# Exhibit 1 to <br> SB 2314 Letter <br> Jamie Azure, Tribal Chairman <br> Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa <br> February 2, 2021 

## ECONOMIC IMPACT OF LEGALIZED SPORTS BETTING

MAY 2017

## Oxford Economics

Oxford Economics was founded in 1981 as a commercial venture with Oxford University's business college to provide economic forecasting and modelling to UK companies and financial institutions expanding abroad. Since then, we have become one of the world's foremost independent global advisory firms, providing reports, forecasts and analytical tools on 200 countries, 100 industrial sectors and over 3,000 cities. Our best-of-class global economic and industry models and analytical tools give us an unparalleled ability to forecast external market trends and assess their economic, social and business impact.

Headquartered in Oxford, England, with regional centers in London, New York, and Singapore, Oxford Economics has offices across the globe in Belfast, Chicago, Dubai, Miami, Milan, Paris, Philadelphia, San Francisco, and Washington DC. We employ over 200 full-time people, including more than 130 professional economists, industry experts and business editors-one of the largest teams of macroeconomists and thought leadership specialists.

May 2017
All data shown in tables and charts is Oxford Economics' own data, except where otherwise stated and cited in footnotes.

All information in this report is copyright © Oxford Economics Ltd.
This report is confidential to the American Gaming Association and may not be published or distributed without its prior written permission.

The modelling and results presented here are based on information provided by third parties, upon which Oxford Economics has relied in producing its report and forecasts in good faith. Any subsequent revision or update of those data will affect the assessments and projections shown.

For further information:
Adam Sacks adam.sacks@oxfordeconomics.com
Aran Ryan aran.ryan@oxfordeconomics.com

Oxford Economics
303 W. Lancaster Ave, Suite 2E, Wayne, PA 19087
Tel: +1 610-995-9600

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary ..... 3

1. Introduction. ..... 6
1.1 Engagement Overview ..... 6
1.2 Definitions ..... 6
2. Gaming Revenue Analysis ..... 7
2.1 Method ..... 7
2.2 Illegal sports Betting Activity ..... 7
2.3 Legal Sports Betting Activity ..... 8
3. Economic Impacts ..... 20
3.1 Method ..... 20
3.2 Scenario Results ..... 23
4. State-level Estimates ..... 27
4.1 Gaming revenue Estimates ..... 27
4.2 Economic Impacts. ..... 27
4.3 State Tables: Base Tax Rate Scenarios ..... 28
4.1 State Tables: Low Tax Rate Scenarios ..... 41
4.1 State Tables: High Tax Rate Scenarios ..... 54
5. Appendix ..... 67
5.1 Definitions ..... 67
5.2 Works Cited ..... 68

# EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 

## INTRODUCTION

The American Gaming Association (AGA) commissioned Oxford Economics (Oxford) to analyze the potential economic impacts of legalized sports betting in the US. The analysis is based on available data, interviews with industry participants, customized economic impact models, and our professional judgment. Our research consisted of three primary steps.

- Gaming revenue estimates: We considered research on illegal sports betting already occurring in the US, and the performance of legal sports betting markets in the US (Nevada and Delaware) and Europe. We prepared national sports betting revenue estimates for three availability scenarios that reflect the types of locations assumed to offer sports betting as well as the potential for online (mobile) betting. For each of these scenarios we also prepared estimates for three different tax rate scenarios. We did not separately estimate an increase or decrease in other forms of gaming, such as at casinos or lotteries, or other forms of spending, with the legalization of sports betting. We expect the primary effect of sports betting would be to shift existing sports betting activity from illegal to legal markets, and that very little sports betting revenue would represent a shift from other forms of legal betting.
- Economic impacts: We estimated the total economic impacts in each sports betting scenario, including jobs, income, and tax revenue. In these estimates, the direct effects, which include the jobs and incomes at sports betting operations, are primarily the result of a shift of spending from illegal to legal markets, and are therefore a net gain to the legal, measured economy. The indirect and induced effects represent the downstream effects of sports betting activities. A portion of these indirect and indirect effects already occur as a result of illegal sports betting, but a portion would represent a net gain as illegal betting shifts to legal onshore markets from illegal offshore markets.
- State-level impacts: We estimated state-level gaming revenues, taxes, and other economic impacts for each scenario.


## SCENARIOS

We studied three potential scenarios of sports betting accessibility:

- Limited availability: For example, sports betting offered only on-site at casinos, with no online (mobile) betting. In this scenario, it is assumed that all brick and mortar casinos, whether in commercial or Native American jurisdictions, would be permitted to offer sports betting. Offerings could range from basic (e.g. betting kiosk or window) to spaces outfitted as more traditional sportsbooks. It is assumed that in-play betting would be permitted.
- Moderate availability: For example, on-site at casinos plus retail locations, but no online (mobile) betting. These retail locations could range from dedicated sports betting venues to betting facilities co-located with other retail, lottery, or age-controlled locations. It is assumed that in-play betting would be permitted.
- Convenient availability: For example, on-site at casinos, plus retail locations, plus online (mobile) betting, including in-play betting.

In the limited availability scenario, we assumed sports betting would only be offered in the 40 states that had casino gaming (commercial or Native American) in operation as of 2016. In the moderate and convenient availability scenarios, we assumed sports betting would be offered in all 50 states.

For each availability scenario, we analyzed three potential tax rate scenarios. In each case, the gaming tax is calculated as a percentage of gross gaming revenue (gross gaming revenue, or GGR, or net win, is the amount retained by the sports betting operation after payment of prizes) and the current federal handle tax of $0.25 \%$ is maintained (handle is the amount bet).

The gaming tax rates we assumed are as follows:

- Base Tax Rate Scenario: $10 \%$ of GGR, plus federal handle tax
- Low Tax Rate Scenario: $6.75 \%$ of GGR, plus federal handle tax
- High Tax Rate Scenario: 15\% of GGR, plus federal handle tax

These tax rates represent the assumed average of state tax rates. Some states may be assumed to ultimately set higher or lower gaming tax rates.

We prepared our estimates for a future stabilized year of operations, in 2015 dollars. We assumed that individual states would establish legal and regulatory frameworks for sports betting with sufficient lead-time to reach this stabilized year of operations. Actual timing may differ from this assumption. Additionally, it is possible that certain states may not legalize sports betting as assumed, resulting in conditions that differ from our assumptions.

## KEY FINDINGS

Our national estimates for the nine scenarios are summarized in the table on the following page. Using the Convenient Availability-Base Tax Rate Scenario as an example, the impacts may be summarized as follows:

- Total economic output, representing sales of businesses in the US, associated with the initial spending by sports betting patrons and the downstream impacts of that spending, is expected to total $\$ 41.2$ billion.
- Sports betting operations are expected to support $\$ 4.0$ billion of direct labor income (e.g. wages, salaries, benefits and tips), and $\$ 7.0$ billion of indirect labor income, representing $\$ 11.0$ billion of total labor income.
- The direct employment impact, representing employment in sports betting operations, is expected to total 86,819 jobs. Additionally, 129,852 indirect
and induced jobs are expected to be supported, resulting in a total employment impact of 216,671 jobs.
- Sports betting is expected to contribute $\$ 22.4$ billion to US GDP.
- Fiscal impacts, consisting of state, local and federal tax impacts, are expected to total $\$ 8.4$ billion. This represents $\$ 5.5$ billion of direct fiscal impacts, which represent a net gain relative to a situation without legal sports betting, and $\$ 2.8$ billion of indirect impacts. Tax impacts can also be separated between a state and local share (\$3.4 billion) and federal (\$4.9 billion).

Considering the impacts across the availability scenarios, the largest impacts are associated with the Convenient Availability Scenarios, in which gaming revenue is the highest. Considering the impacts across the tax scenarios, the largest employment and income impacts are associated with the Low Tax Rate Scenarios, while the direct fiscal impacts are largely consistent across the different tax rate scenarios. While combined gaming taxes tend to be lower in the Low Tax Rate Scenario, as a lower gaming tax rate is only partly offset by increased betting activity, and higher in the High Tax Rate Scenario, the overall direct tax impacts are similar across scenarios. This occurs as some of the other effects of changes in betting activity are incorporated (e.g. with increased betting actvitiy in the Low Tax Rate Scenario, federal income tax payments by sports bettors are expected to be higher).

## ES-1 Summary of Economic Impacts: US

Stabilized year impacts, monetary amounts in millions of 2015 dollars except per capita amounts

| Availability scenario: | Base tax rate |  |  | Low tax rate |  |  | High tax rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Tax rate assumptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tax rate on GGR | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| Tax rate on handle | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% |
| Selected measures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Handle (amount bet) | \$83,212 | \$169,395 | \$287,355 | \$96,677 | \$205,438 | \$332,960 | \$65,289 | \$128,538 | \$237,530 |
| Hold percentage | 6.0\% | 6.6\% | 6.5\% | 5.5\% | 5.8\% | 5.9\% | 6.5\% | 7.4\% | 7.1\% |
| Gaming revenue | 4,993 | 11,234 | 18,723 | 5,317 | 11,964 | 19,615 | 4,244 | 9,549 | 16,913 |
| Gaming revenue per capita | \$20.00 | \$45.00 | \$75.00 | \$21.30 | \$47.93 | \$78.58 | \$17.00 | \$38.25 | \$67.75 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gaming tax | 499 | 1,123 | 1,872 | 359 | 808 | 1,324 | 637 | 1,432 | 2,537 |
| Handle tax | 208 | 423 | 718 | 242 | 514 | 832 | 163 | 321 | 594 |
| Direct jobs | 29,911 | 64,843 | 86,819 | 30,582 | 68,109 | 90,327 | 25,424 | 55,117 | 77,429 |
| Economic Impact (Direct, indirect, and induced) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total economic impact (output) | \$12,819 | \$26,560 | \$41,172 | \$13,566 | \$28,411 | \$43,716 | \$10,580 | \$21,887 | \$36,157 |
| Total labor income | 3,734 | 7,457 | 11,017 | 3,892 | 7,940 | 11,696 | 3,071 | 6,114 | 9,593 |
| Total jobs | 73,513 | 151,606 | 216,671 | 76,496 | 161,232 | 229,720 | 60,626 | 124,809 | 188,818 |
| Total GDP | \$6,689 | \$14,240 | \$22,365 | \$7,230 | \$15,486 | \$24,068 | \$5,439 | \$11,560 | \$19,208 |
| Total fiscal (tax) impacts | 2,602 | 5,341 | 8,377 | 2,627 | 5,488 | 8,441 | 2,342 | 4,812 | 8,104 |

[^0]
## 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 ENGAGEMENT OVERVIEW

The American Gaming Association (AGA) commissioned Oxford Economics (Oxford) to analyze the potential economic impacts of legalized sports betting in the US. Key steps in our research included the following:

- Interview industry participants: Conduct interviews to gain background understanding.
- Describe assumed scenarios for analysis: Develop scenarios in collaboration with AGA, including location parameters and gaming tax rate.
- Estimate national sports betting revenue in various scenarios: Including sports betting gaming revenue in a stabilized year under various tax rates.
- Allocate national estimates to states: Based on factors such as population and income.
- Quantify economic impacts: Including gaming tax revenue, employment, income, and fiscal impacts based on a customized IMPLAN economic impact model.
- Prepare report: National report with league-tables presenting state-level estimates.

Following this introduction, this report is organized in three sections, first a summary of the gaming revenue analysis, then the economic impact analysis, and lastly the state-level estimates.

### 1.2 DEFINITIONS

These terms, as well as terms specific to the economic impact analysis, are also summarized in the Appendix.

- Handle: The amount wagered, or amount bet.
- Gaming revenue: Also referred to as gross gaming revenue, net win, or GGR, refers to the amount retained by the sports betting operation after payment of prizes. Unless otherwise noted, gaming revenue or GGR in this report refers to revenue specifically generated by sports betting.
- Gaming taxes: Taxes calculated as a percentage of gaming revenue are referred to as gaming taxes in this report, and taxes calculated as a percentage of handle are referred to as handle taxes. The combined total of gaming and handle taxes is referred to as combined gaming taxes.
- Hold percentage: Ratio of gaming revenue to handle, also referred to as win percentage.
- Online (mobile) gaming: Gaming conducted electronically. Unless otherwise specified, this does not restrict users to a particular type of device (i.e. conducted with a personal computer or mobile phone).
- In-play betting: Betting on a sporting event that is already underway.


## 2. GAMING REVENUE ANALYSIS

This section summarizes the gaming revenue estimates used in this analysis. It is arranged in three parts:

- Method
- Illegal sports betting activity
- Legal sports betting activity
- National sports betting gaming revenue estimates


### 2.1 METHOD

In the US, sports betting is currently offered in a legal, regulated format in only two states (Nevada and Delaware), but is prevalent on an illegal basis. ${ }^{1}$ The extent of this illegal market is important, because it is anticipated that the primary effect of legalization would be to cause gamblers to shift from betting in illegal markets to legal markets. However, the size of the illegal market is difficult to assess. As a result, in developing our estimates of potential legal gaming revenue, we not only considered estimates of the size of the illegal gaming market, but also looked at existing markets with legal sports betting as benchmarks, or comparables.

Based on this research, we prepared baseline estimates of national sports betting gaming revenue under three availability scenarios. We then prepared national estimates under two alternative tax rate scenarios. Lastly, as presented in the section of this report on state-level analysis, we estimated state-level gaming revenue in each scenario.

### 2.2 ILLEGAL SPORTS BETTING ACTIVITY

The scope of illegal sports betting activity in the US is inherently difficult to measure. Such gaming occurs in a variety of formats, including, for example, betting with bookies, online betting with offshore operators, and through casual forms, such as office pools. Unlike regulated gaming, which is tracked in detail at the state level, statistics for illegal gaming are not gathered.

Several organizations have estimated illegal gaming activity in the US. We accessed a summary of such research that had previously been prepared for AGA (EY, 2016) and noted the following.

[^1]- EY: EY conducted an online consumer survey in 2015 (EY, 2016). The research found approximately $28 \%$ of US adults currently bet on sports, wagering an average of $\$ 1,554$ over the past 12 months. Applying these values to the total US adult population yields an estimate of $\$ 107$ billion of sports betting handle. Additionally, EY noted survey respondents indicated that they would significantly increase their sports betting activity if sports betting was more widely legalized.
- National Gaming Impact Study Commission: As summarized by EY, the 1999 report of this federally appointed commission reported a range of estimated illegal sports betting handle between $\$ 80$ billion to $\$ 380$ billion, with GGR of $\$ 4.8$ to $\$ 22.8$ billion.

Though these estimates of illegal sports betting cover a wide range, they help show the scope of current illegal activity, and give a broad indication of the potential opportunity for legal sports betting. It is anticipated that the primarily result of sports betting legalization will be to shift sports betting activity from illegal to legal markets. It is anticipated that some additional sports betting activity would also be generated, either by those who already bet on sports and would bet more in a legal market, or by those who do not currently bet on sports.

### 2.3 LEGAL SPORTS BETTING ACTIVITY

We considered secondary research on potential US sports betting revenue in a future, legalized market, as well as the performance of the two legal markets in the US and several in Europe.

### 2.3.1 Third-party sports betting revenue estimates

We noted several estimates of the potential US market for legalized sports betting:

- Gambling Compliance: This industry research firm has published several estimates of the potential US market. Most recently it estimated potential US GGR of:
- $\$ 1.6$ billion in a scenario with casino locations,
- plus an additional $\$ 5.1$ billion in a scenario with retail locations;
- plus an additional $\$ 5.2$ in a scenario with online betting, yielding a total estimate GGR of $\$ 11.9$ billion in a future legal scenario with all three gaming formats (Gambling Compliance, 2016).
- EY: In its research for AGA, EY estimated the current (mostly) illegal handle of $\$ 107$ billion (implies approximately $\$ 5.7$ billion of GGR at a $6 \%$ hold) could increase to $\$ 148$ billion in a legalized scenario (implies approximately $\$ 8.9$ billion of GGR at the same $6 \%$ hold) (EY, 2016).


### 2.3.2 Sports betting revenue comparables

We researched regulated sports betting in the two legal markets in the US (Nevada and Delaware) (Fig. 1) and noted the following.

- Nevada: Nevada offers the widest availability of sports betting in the US. This includes sportsbooks at casinos that accept in-person bets, as well as online (mobile) gaming. Online (mobile) gaming can be conducted on mobile devices in the state, once the bettor has set up an account in person at a casino. Nevada sports betting covers a wide range of sports and includes in-play betting opportunities. Results estimated for Las Vegas locals, which removes the effects of the Strip-area casinos that cater to out-of-state residents, shows GGR of approximately $\mathbf{\$ 4 2}$ per adult. Mobile sports betting in Nevada is still ramping up, as more customers become familiar with the options and sign up at casino locations.
- Delaware: Sports betting in Delaware is legally limited to a pro football sports lottery (no single-game wagers, only parlays and selected off-theboard wagers). There is no online (mobile) gaming, and in-play betting is limited to half-time wagers. Sports lottery bets may be placed in-person at any of the state's three casinos, or at more than 80 sports lottery retailers. The gaming is subjected to a high effective tax rate, reducing the attractiveness of the odds offered to bettors, the profitability to operators, and the accompanying marketing used to attract players. Nevertheless, GGR on a single season of pro football, offered at casino and sports lottery locations, averages approximately $\$ 11$ per adult.

We also considered selected European markets (Fig. 2 and Fig. 3) and noted the following:

- UK: The UK represents a particularly relevant comparable, with both retail and online gaming, and a tax rate of $15 \%$ on GGR. UK sports betting GGR approximates $\$ 45$ per adult.
- Other European countries: Several other European countries also provide relevant comparisons. However, in some cases, such as France and Spain, the gaming tax rates are relatively high, limiting interest in the legal market. Italy appears to be the next closest comparable after the UK, and is generating GGR of approximately $\mathbf{\$ 2 2}$ per adult, while Denmark generates $\$ 77$ per adult.

Fig. 1 US sports betting revenue comparables

| State | Sports betting description | Format measured | Geography measured | Gaming revenue (in millions) | Adult population (21+, in thousands 2015) | GDP <br> (nominal, 2015, in millions) | Gaming revenue |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Per capita (adults) | As ratio to GDP |
| Delaware | Limited to pro football sports lottery (no single-game wagers, only parlays and selected off-theboard wagers). No online (mobile) gaming. In-play limited to half-time wagers. | Sports betting at sportsbooks or sports lottery retailers | Statewide | \$7.9 | 702.7 | \$66,890 | \$11.19 | 0.012\% |
|  |  | Sportsbooks (3 locations) | Statewide | 4.1 | 702.7 | 66,890 | 5.89 | 0.006\% |
|  |  | Sports lottery retailers (83 locations) | Statewide | 3.7 | 702.7 | 66,890 | 5.30 | 0.006\% |
| Nevada | Nevada-style sports books at casinos, plus online (mobile) gaming (including in-play betting) while in Nevada on accounts initially set up in person. | Sports betting | Statewide | \$219.2 | 2,119.6 | \$140,541 | \$103.40 | 0.156\% |
|  |  |  | Clark County | 194.0 | 1,541.5 | NA | 125.83 | NA |
|  |  |  | Washoe County | 14.3 | 330.8 | NA | 43.19 | NA |
|  |  |  | Nevada, excluding Clark County | 25.2 | 578.1 | NA | 43.61 | NA |
|  |  |  | Las Vegas locals | 65.1 | 1,541.5 | NA | \$42.26 | NA |

Note:
Delaware sports betting refers to sports lottery offerings at the state's three casinos, plus sports lottery retailers. Gaming revenue is net proceeds, fiscal year ending January 1 , 2016 .
Nevada gaming revenue data is sports pool win amount, twelve-month period through December 31, 2016. Las Vegas locals refers to gaming revenue at North Las Vegas, Boulder City and Balance of Clark County casinos, and total Clark County population.
Source: Delaware Lottery; Nevada Gaming Control Board; Oxford Economics

Fig. 2 European sports betting revenue comparables


Note:
UK results include remote betting within Great Britain only. In-person refers to "off-course". UK gaming revenue reflects twelve-month period ending March 2016.
Denmark results reflect the twelve-month period ending September 2016.
Source: UK Gambling Commission; Spillemyndigheden (Danish Gambling Authority); Oxford Economics

Fig. 3 European sports betting revenue comparables (continued)

| Country | Sports betting description | Format measured | Gaming revenue (in millions, local currency) | Gaming revenue (in millions, USD) | Adult population (21+, in millions, 2015) | GDP <br> (per capita, USD, nominal, 2015) | Gaming revenue |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Per capita (adults) | As ratio to consumer spending | As ratio to GDP |
| Italy | Sports betting on a variety of sports. Inperson and online (mobile). In-play bets allowed. | Total sports betting (fixed odds) | 965.0 | 1,067.9 | 48.6 | \$35,723 | \$21.96 | 0.096\% | 0.059\% |
|  |  | In-person sports betting (fixed odds) | 606.0 | 670.7 |  |  | \$13.79 | 0.060\% | 0.037\% |
|  |  | Online (mobile) sports betting (fixed odds) | 359.0 | 397.3 |  |  | \$8.17 | 0.036\% | 0.022\% |
| Spain | Sports betting on a variety of sports. Inperson and online (mobile). In-play bets allowed. | Total selected betting (online (mobile) sports, and in-person betting) | 458.9 | 507.9 | 36.9 | \$34,882 | \$13.78 | 0.073\% | 0.043\% |
|  |  | In-person (nationally regulated, SELAE) | 120.5 | 133.4 |  |  | \$3.62 | 0.019\% | 0.011\% |
|  |  | Online (mobile) (nationally regulated and autonomous regions) | 338.4 | 374.5 |  |  | \$10.16 | 0.054\% | 0.031\% |
| France | Sports betting on a variety of sports. Inperson and online (mobile). In-play bets allowed. | Online betting | 306.0 | 338.6 | 49.3 | \$40,023 | \$6.87 | 0.025\% | 0.014\% |

## Note:

Italy results reflect estimates of 2016 results by industry participants.
Spain results reflect 2015 data for in-person and autonomous regions online betting, and twelve-month results through September 2016 for nationally regulated online betting.
France results reflect the average of results for 2015 and the twelve-month period through September 2016.
Source: Autorite de regulation des jeux en ligne (ARJEL, France); Direccion General de Ordenacion del Juego (Directorate General for the Regulation of Gambling, Spain); industry participants; Oxford Economics

We considered the tax rates in each of the comparable markets as part of the context that is relevant to understanding the gaming revenue generated in each market. For example, one of the reasons Delaware generates a lower level of gaming revenue per adult than many of the markets is that it has a very high effective tax rate (Fig. 4). Nevada has lower rate, with more widely available betting, and tends to generate higher revenue per adult. Meanwhile, the tax rates in the most comparable European markets ranged from $15 \%$ of GGR in the UK to $22 \%$ of GGR for online (mobile) betting in Italy (Fig. 5). Both Spain and France have higher tax rates. Indeed, in France, the tax rate of $9.3 \%$ of handle results in a very high effective tax rate on GGR².

Fig. 4 US sports betting tax comparables

| State | Format measured | Tax |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | Effective rate equivalent to $50.5 \%$ of gross gaming revenue <br> (state share and purse increases), plus $0.25 \%$ federal handle tax |
| Delaware | Sportsbooks | Effective rate equivalent to $56.4 \%$ of gross gaming revenue <br> (state share and purse increases), plus $0.25 \%$ federal handle tax |
|  | Sports lottery retailers |  |
| Nevada | In-person and online (mobile) <br> sports betting | 6.75\% of gross gaming revenue (above $\$ 134,000$ per month, <br> lower tax rate on initial revenue), plus $0.25 \%$ federal handle tax |

Note: At Delaware sportsbooks, based on the fiscal year ending $1 / 31 / 2016$, distributions imply the following effective shares of GGR: state share $42.2 \%$, purse increases $8.3 \%$, vendor fees (central computer system, terminal equipment and risk management) $15.6 \%$, and track commission $33.9 \%$. At Delaware sports lottery retailers, during the same period, distributions imply the following effective shares of GGR: state share $50.9 \%$, purse increases $5.5 \%$, vendor fees (central computer system, terminal equipment and risk management) $25.0 \%$, retailer commission $16.6 \%$. Source: Delaware Lottery; Nevada Gaming Control Board; Gambling Compliance; Practical Law; Oxford Economics

Fig. 5 European sports betting tax comparables

| Country | Format measured | Tax |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Denmark | In-person and online (mobile) | $20 \%$ of gross gaming revenue |
|  |  |  |
| UK | In-person and online (mobile) | $15 \%$ of gross gaming revenue |
|  |  |  |
| Italy | In-person | $18 \%$ of gross gaming revenue |
|  | Online (mobile) | $22 \%$ of gross gaming revenue |
| Spain | Online (mobile) | $25 \%$ of gross gaming revenue, plus $0.075 \%$ of prior year handle <br> (turnover) for regulatory costs |
|  |  | 9.3\% of handle (turnover), plus negotiated payments to sports <br> organizers |
| France | Online (mobile) |  |

Source: Regulatory authorities; Gambling Compliance; Practical Law

[^2]
### 2.3.1 NATIONAL SPORTS BETTING GAMING REVENUE ESTIMATES

The potential sports betting revenue in the US in a future legalization scenario is dependent on several regulatory factors. We note the following as examples:

- Availability of places to bet: Also referred to as convenience, this relates to the number of locations that offer sports betting, as well as whether online (mobile) betting is allowed. Greater convenience is anticipated to result in higher legal GGR.
- Gaming tax rate: At higher tax rates, sports betting is anticipated to be offered at less attractive odds, and operators are expected to spend less on marketing and other aspects of the customer experience, including technology, content (e.g. broadcast video and game stats), and customer service, thereby encouraging more bettors to bet in illegal markets. As a result, lower tax rates are expected to result in higher legal GGR.
- Sports included: Ability to wager on a greater number of sports is expected to result in higher legal GGR.
- Types of wagers offered: Similar to sports, the ability to place a variety of wagers - such as single game, proposition bets and in-play bets - is expected to result in higher legal GGR.
- Market scope: Regulations that allow sports betting operators to achieve economies of scale are expected to result in offerings that are more attractive to bettors, and result in higher legal GGR. For example, common technology standards, ability to operate certain sportsbook functions on a pooled basis across multiple states, and ability to develop national, or multistate, marketing and customer relationships, can help support such economies of scale and higher legal GGR.

These represent some of the factors that can affect the legal revenue potential of a market. In general, factors that result in higher legal GGR are anticipated to cause a greater shift of sports betting activity from illegal to legal markets.

### 2.3.2 Assumptions

We made the following assumptions:

- The availability, or convenience, of sports betting will be as described in the three scenarios presented below.
- The tax rates applicable to sports betting will be as described in the three tax rate scenarios presented below.
- There would be no unusual restrictions on the types of sports on which wagers could be placed, or the types of wagers. Betting will be similar to the current offerings in Nevada. For example, betting on all major sports and in-play betting would be allowed.
- The scope of the market will be sufficient to allow operators to reach reasonable economies of scale, for example, by offering and marketing generally consistent products across many states.
- Online (mobile) sports betting operators would be required to be based in the US.
- We prepared our estimates for a future stabilized year of operations. This refers to a representative year in which operators have had time to attract customers and normalize operations, and gamers have had time to adapt to the new offerings. We have used population and demographic statistics for 2021 as a representative year.
- We assumed that individual states would establish legal and regulatory frameworks for sports betting with sufficient lead-time to reach this stabilized year of operations. Actual timing may differ from this assumption. Additionally, it is possible that certain states will not legalize sports betting as assumed, resulting in conditions that differ from our assumptions.
- We prepared our estimates in 2015 dollars. Thus, we did not add an additional factor to account for general price inflation in future years.


### 2.3.3 Availability scenarios

We studied three potential scenarios of sports betting accessibility.

- Limited availability: For example, sports betting offered only on-site at casinos, with no online (mobile) betting. In this scenario, it is assumed that all brick and mortar casinos (including racetrack casinos, as well as racetrack and off-track betting operations), whether in commercial or Native American jurisdictions, would be permitted to offer sports betting. Offerings could range from basic (e.g. betting kiosk or window) to spaces outfitted as more traditional sportsbooks. It is assumed that in-play betting would be permitted.
- Moderate availability: For example, on-site at casinos plus retail locations, but no online (mobile) betting. These retail locations could range from dedicated sports betting venues to betting facilities co-located with other retail, lottery, or age-controlled locations. It is assumed that in-play betting would be permitted.
- Convenient availability: For example, on-site at casinos, plus retail locations, plus online (mobile) betting, including in-play betting.

In the limited availability scenario, we assumed sports betting would only be offered in the 40 states that had casino gaming (commercial or Native American) in operation as of 2016. In the moderate and convenient availability scenarios, we assumed sports betting would be offered in all 50 states.

### 2.3.4 Tax rate scenarios

We analyzed three potential tax rate scenarios. In each case, the gaming tax rate is calculated as a percentage of GGR and the current federal handle tax of $0.25 \%$ is maintained.

The gaming tax rates we assumed are as follows:

- Base Tax Rate Scenario: $10 \%$ of GGR, plus federal handle tax
- Low Tax Rate Scenario: $6.75 \%$ of GGR, plus federal handle tax
- High Tax Rate Scenario: 15\% of GGR, plus federal handle tax

These tax rates represent the assumed average tax rates across individual states. In other words, some states may be assumed to set higher or lower tax rates. We did not quantify tax revenues related to licensing, such as for operators or employees. We have assumed that sports betting conducted by Native American tribal operators would support compact payments to state governments equivalent to the assumed gaming tax. We have also made the simplifying assumption that the federal handle tax would be collected on such tribal operations, though instead this could more precisely be labeled as an assumed federal/state handle tax, with tribal operations making payments to states as is more consistent with state-level gaming compacts.

### 2.3.5 Gaming revenue estimates: Base tax rate, across availability scenarios

We have estimated sports betting gaming revenue in the Base Tax Rate scenario as follows:

- Convenient Availability Scenario: GGR of $\$ 75.00$ per adult, resulting in total GGR of $\$ 18.7$ billion. On a per adult basis, this estimate is higher than the sports betting GGR per adult of $\$ 42$ estimated for Las Vegas locals, a market that is still ramping up its mobile offering, and higher than the GGR per adult of $\$ 45$ in the UK. As a ratio to GDP, at $0.094 \%$, this estimate is slightly higher than the recent UK sports betting average ( $0.078 \%$ ), and higher than that of Italy ( $0.059 \%$ ), but lower than Denmark ( $0.109 \%$ ). The higher ratios assumed in the Convenient Availability Scenario reflect the expectation that wide availability of in-person and online (mobile) legal sports betting in the US, after several years of ramp-up, would result in gaming activity that substantially exceeds the current comparables in Nevada, the UK, and Italy. Assuming a hold percentage of $6.5 \%$, representing a blended rate across gaming formats, implies total US handle (amount bet) of $\$ 287.4$ billion.
- Moderate Availability Scenario: GGR of $\$ 45.00$ per adult, resulting in total GGR of $\$ 11.2$ billion. This estimate of GGR per adult is higher than the GGR per adult that is generated at in-person betting venues in the UK (\$13), Italy (\$14) and Las Vegas locals (\$21 per adult in-person, assuming half of activity is in-person and half is mobile). However, it also considers that Delaware is generating GGR of $\$ 11$ per adult on a single sport (pro football), in restricted gaming format (parlay cards), with a very high effective tax rate. We assumed that wide availability of in-person legal sports betting in the US, after several years of ramp-up, would result gaming activity that exceeds the current comparables in Nevada, the UK, and Italy, in part due to higher income levels in the US. Assuming a hold percentage of $6.6 \%$, representing a blended rate across gaming formats, implies total US handle (amount bet) of $\$ 169.4$ billion.
- Limited Availability Scenario: GGR of $\$ 20.00$ per adult, resulting in total GGR of $\$ 5.0$ billion. In this scenario, sports betting is limited to sportsbooks on-site at casinos, and the revenue potential is further reduced. For the 40 states with some form of casino gaming (Native American or commercial), this is equivalent to a median GGR per adult of $\$ 26$. The total sports betting GGR of $\$ 5.0$ billion in this scenario is equivalent to approximately $7.5 \%$ of gaming revenues at US casinos. This compares to the recent historical ratio of sports betting revenue to total casino win in Nevada of $1.9 \%$. Assuming a hold percentage of $6.0 \%$, implies total US handle (amount bet) of $\$ 83.2$ billion.

These estimates are summarized in the following table (Fig. 6).
Our estimates are moderately higher than the third-party estimates summarized previously in this document. We are comfortable with our estimates on the basis of the available comparables, and the expectation that legal sports betting in the US has the potential to divert significant volumes of illegal activity to legal markets and attract moderate additional betting activity.

We did not separately estimate an increase or decrease in other forms of gaming, such as at casinos or lotteries, or other forms of spending, with the legalization of sports betting. We expect the primary effect of sports betting would be to shift existing sports betting activity from illegal markets to legal markets, and that very little sports betting revenue would represent a shift from other forms of legal betting. Additionally, based on our understanding of industry dynamics, we expect it is likely that the availability of sports betting onsite at casinos - and potentially onsite at retail locations - would help attract additional players to visit casinos, or encourage existing patrons to stay longer. We expect this would tend to result in an increase in casino revenue and associated gaming taxes, rather than cannibalization of existing gaming.

Fig. 6 Gaming revenue estimates in Base Tax Rate Scenario

| Stabilized year estimates, in 2015 dollars |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Availability scenarios | Base Tax Rate |  |  |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Scenario description | On-site at casinos | Retail locations; plus on-site at casinos | ```Online (mobile); plus retail locations; plus on- site at casinos``` |
| Tax rate assumptions |  |  |  |
| Tax rate on GGR | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 10.00\% |
| Tax rate on handle | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% |
| Selected measures |  |  |  |
| Handle (amount bet, in millions) | \$83,212 | \$169,395 | \$287,355 |
| Hold percentage | 6.0\% | 6.6\% | 6.5\% |
| Gaming revenue (in millions) | \$4,993 | \$11,234 | \$18,723 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue (in millions) | 707 | 1,547 | 2,591 |
| Adult population (21+, in millions, 2021) | 249.6 | 249.6 | 249.6 |
| GDP (per capita, real, 2021) | \$59,399 | \$59,399 | \$59,399 |
| Gaming revenue per capita | \$20.00 | \$45.00 | \$75.00 |
| Gaming revenue as ratio to GDP | 0.025\% | 0.056\% | 0.094\% |

### 2.3.1 Gaming revenue estimates: Tax rate and availability scenarios

In addition to analyzing potential revenue across the three availability scenarios, we also considered the impact of alternative tax rates. In the Low Tax Rate Scenarios, we assumed a $6.75 \%$ tax on GGR, and in the High Tax Rate Scenarios, we assumed a $15.0 \%$ tax on GGR. In all scenarios, we assumed a $0.25 \%$ federal handle tax.

The magnitude of impacts associated with such tax rate changes are uncertain. In the Low Tax Rate Scenario, we assumed that sports betting operators would tend to set odds that were more attractive to bettors, would invest more in technology, content and infrastructure, and would spend more on marketing and customer service. Overall, in the Convenient Availability-Low Tax Rate Scenario, we anticipate this would result in a $15.9 \%$ increase in handle, and a $4.8 \%$ increase in gaming revenue. The limited impact on gaming revenue is anticipated as the changes in operations, such as increased marketing, would be marginal relative to the Base Tax Rate Scenario. Overall, gaming tax revenue is expected to decrease relative to the Base Tax Rate Scenarios, as the lower tax rate more than offsets the increase in gaming revenue.

In contrast, in the High Tax Rate Scenario, we anticipate operators would tend to set less attractive odds, invest less in technology, content and infrastructure, and reduce marketing and customer service. These changes would be expected to make legal sports betting less attractive to some gamers relative to illegal alternatives, thereby reducing legal market activity relative to the Base Tax Rate Scenario. Relative to the Convenient-Base Tax Rate Scenario, in the Convenient-

High Tax Rate Scenario, we anticipate handle would be 17.3\% lower and gaming revenue would be $9.7 \%$ lower. Meanwhile, in the Limited Availability-High Tax Rate Scenario, we anticipate handle would be $21.5 \%$ lower and gaming revenue would be $15.0 \%$ less than in the Limited Availability-Base Tax Rate Scenario. This greater percentage decline in the Limited Availability Scenario, and a similar 15.0\% decline in gaming revenue in the Moderate Availability Scenario, is assumed due to the cost structures associated with in-person betting. At a higher tax rate, certain marginal marketing activities and capital investments are expected to be less profitable, or unprofitable, and would be cut back, resulting in a decline in gaming revenue. Overall, in the Higher Tax Rate Scenarios, gaming tax revenue is expected to increase relative to the Base Tax Rate Scenarios, as the higher tax rate more than offsets the decrease in gaming revenue.

Estimates for the nine scenarios are summarized in the following table (Fig. 7).
Fig. 7 Gaming revenue estimates: US
Stabilized year impacts, monetary amounts in millions of 2015 dollars except per capita amounts

| Availability scenario: | Base tax rate |  |  | Low tax rate |  |  | High tax rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Tax rate assumptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tax rate on GGR | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| Tax rate on handle | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% |
| Selected measures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Handle (amount bet) | \$83,212 | \$169,395 | \$287,355 | \$96,677 | \$205,438 | \$332,960 | \$65,289 | \$128,538 | \$237,530 |
| Hold percentage | 6.0\% | 6.6\% | 6.5\% | 5.5\% | 5.8\% | 5.9\% | 6.5\% | 7.4\% | 7.1\% |
| Gaming revenue | 4,993 | 11,234 | 18,723 | 5,317 | 11,964 | 19,615 | 4,244 | 9,549 | 16,913 |
| Gaming revenue per capita | \$20.00 | \$45.00 | \$75.00 | \$21.30 | \$47.93 | \$78.58 | \$17.00 | \$38.25 | \$67.75 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue (in millions) | \$707 | \$1,547 | \$2,591 | \$601 | \$1,321 | \$2,156 | \$800 | \$1,754 | \$3,131 |
| Gaming tax | 499 | 1,123 | 1,872 | 359 | 808 | 1,324 | 637 | 1,432 | 2,537 |
| Handle tax | 208 | 423 | 718 | 242 | 514 | 832 | 163 | 321 | 594 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## 3. ECONOMIC IMPACTS

### 3.1 METHOD

Oxford's economic impact analysis included the following steps:
(1) Development of a financial model of sports betting operations in each scenario.
(2) Consideration of substitution effects, representing shifts in spending.
(2) Application of a customized economic impact model, and drivers from the financial model, to estimate national and state-level economic impacts.

The following sections provide additional background on these methods.

### 3.1.1 Financial model

Oxford developed a financial model for this analysis to assess sports betting operations in each scenario using a consistent framework of drivers. The key financial model drivers are summarized as follows.

- Non-gaming revenue: Estimated in proportion to gaming revenue.
- Payroll expenses and average compensation per employee: Estimated in proportion to total net revenue.
- Marketing expenses: Estimated in proportion to total net revenue.
- Other operating expenses: Estimated in proportion to total net revenue.
- Gaming taxes: Estimated based on fixed percentage of GGR.
- Handle tax: Estimated based on fixed percentage of handle.

In estimating each of these lines, we considered benchmarks we gathered on sports betting operations from public company filings and interviews with industry participants, as well as our understanding of the gaming industry. When estimating average compensation per employee we considered the following examples of departments and roles within sports betting operations:

- Operations:
- Frontline ticket writers and other customer relationship staff
- On-site managers and supervisors
- Regional managers (e.g. area and district managers)
- Head of operations
- Security
- Customer support and call center operations
- Content management system team (e.g. coordinating content displayed on screens)
- IT:
- Betting and ticket terminal technicians
- Desktop support
- Mobile development
- System engineers
- Security
- Finance and audit
- Trading/book-making
- Marketing
- Human resources
- Legal and compliance
- Corporate overhead and business development

Based on these departments, and consideration of average compensation levels for selected occupations and sectors, including the high skill and income levels anticipated in the IT and trading/book-making functions in particular, we estimated average compensation per employee, and the corresponding number of direct employees, for each scenario.

We conducted the analysis in constant 2015 dollars.

### 3.1.2 Substitution effects and other impacts

As stated in Section 2, we did not separately estimate an increase or decrease in other forms of gaming, such as at casinos or lotteries, or other forms of spending, with the legalization of sports betting. We expect the primary effect of sports betting would be to shift existing sports betting activity to legal markets from illegal markets - i.e. substitute legal betting for illegal betting, and that very little sports betting revenue would represent a substitute for other forms of legal betting. There may be some shifts from other types of spending, such as by new participants in sports betting, but these are secondary effects and are not directly quantified as substitution effects in this analysis.

Additionally, based on our understanding of industry dynamics, we expect it is likely that the availability of sports betting onsite at casinos - and potentially onsite at retail locations - would help attract additional players to visit casinos, or encourage existing patrons to stay longer. We expect this would tend to result in an increase in casino gaming revenue and associated gaming taxes, rather than a cannibalization of existing gaming.

As a result, the primary direct effects covered by the analysis represent a shift, or substitution, to legal sports betting from illegal betting. Thus, the direct output, jobs, income, GDP, and taxes are impacts that would represent a net gain in economic activity that is legal, reported and measured as part of the US economy. Meanwhile, the indirect and induced effects, which measure downstream impacts as discussed further below, are a mix of gross and net impacts. For example, employees in illegal sports betting operations currently spend a portion of their earnings in legal markets, supporting many of the same downstream impacts that legal sports betting would, so there would not be a net gain in legal economic activity. However, illegal sports betting by US customers that takes place offshore is assumed to generate very little domestic downstream impacts. Converting such activity to occur in legal, domestic markets would generate a net gain of indirect and induced effects (as well as direct). In summary, it is appropriate to consider the
direct effects estimated in this analysis as a net gain in legal economic activity, and the indirect and induced effects as a mix of gross and net impacts.

We anticipate that there will be certain other impacts that are not quantified in the economic impact analysis outlined below. In particular, we anticipate that the legalization of sports betting will result in law enforcement cost savings. With a significant reduction in the demand for illegal sports betting, as bettors shift to a legal alternative, the costs associated with investigation and prosecution of illegal sports betting are expected to decrease. Additionally, we assume that legal sports betting will be accompanied by greater availability and accessibility of resources to address problem gaming, such as could be supported by dedicating a portion of gaming taxes. In addition, regulated sports betting operators are assumed to provide certain protections, such as against underage gambling, compulsive gambling, money laundering, sports integrity, and fraud.

### 3.1.3 Economic impacts

Direct spending on sports betting is anticipated to generate broader economic impacts through downstream demand for goods and services and as employees spend their wages. In Oxford's approach, the estimated direct effects based on the financial model are inputs to an economic impact model used to quantify the broader economic benefits. In this approach, there are three main components of the sector's expected economic impact:

- Direct impacts include the direct spending on sports betting and related non-gaming spending, such as on-site at a casino or other ancillary purchase.
- Indirect impacts include downstream supplier industry impacts. Sports betting operations typically purchase a range of third-party goods and services, including for example, food, beverages, and utilities; maintenance, repair or cleaning services; and legal, marketing and other professional and financial services. In addition, sports betting operations are anticipated to purchase sports and media content, and make capital investments.
- Induced impacts arise as employees spend their wages in the local economy. For example, as sports betting employees spend income on rent, transportation, food and beverage, and entertainment.

To conduct the economic impact analysis, Oxford used a customized model based on the IMPLAN modeling system, a well-respected economic impact analysis tool, to quantify key economic relationships. The IMPLAN model traces the flow of direct expenditures through the local economy and their effects on employment, wages, and taxes. IMPLAN also quantifies the indirect (supplier) and induced (income) impacts. For example, a portion of the inputs purchased by sports betting operations supports wages in the supplier sectors (e.g. wages and salaries at advertising firms). The IMPLAN model captures these types of relationships based on a structured analysis of economic statistics. Additionally, the IMPLAN model reflects the typical levels of federal, state and local taxes generated by specific types of economic activity.

In this analysis, Oxford applied an analysis-by-parts approach. In this approach, Oxford estimated the direct impacts of sports betting operations in terms of output, employment, and labor income. We also estimated purchases from vendors. We then used the IMPLAN model to estimate the indirect and induced effects associated with sports employment, and purchases from vendors.

The direct fiscal impacts quantified in our analysis include:

- Assumed state gaming tax on GGR and federal handle tax;
- Payroll and income tax payments supported by sports betting employees (including those paid by the employer as well as by employees);
- Federal income tax payments by bettors based on reported net winnings; and,
- Corporate income tax, property tax, and other business taxes supported by sports betting operations.

We did not include estimates of gaming licensing taxes, either on sports betting operations or employees.

Our estimate of federal income tax payments by bettors reflects substantial tax revenue expected to be generated on net winnings reported by individuals on income tax filings. Legal sports betting operatons would be anticipated to provide reporting of winnings above certain thresholds to federal and state authorities. Individuals would be assumed to be permitted to deduct losses from winnings during the year. For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed such individual income tax payments with legal sports betting would be equivalent to $0.5 \%$ of handle (amount bet). This is consistent with a previous study that examined the potential impact of legal online gaming (PwC, 2008), as well as independent calculations we performed. We have refered to this amount in the detailed tax estimates as: "Federal taxes, personal income (bettors)".

### 3.2 SCENARIO RESULTS

Estimated economic impacts in each of the scenarios are summarized in the following table (Fig. 8). Using the Convenient Availability-Base Tax Rate Scenario as an example, the impacts may be summarized as follows:

- Total economic output, representing sales of businesses in the US, associated with the initial spending by sports betting patrons and the downstream impacts of that spending, is expected to total $\$ 41.2$ billion.


## Fig. 8 Economic impacts: US

Stabilized year impacts, monetary amounts in millions of 2015 dollars

| Availability scenario: | Base tax rate |  |  | Low tax rate |  |  | High tax rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Gaming summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gaming revenue | \$4,993 | \$11,234 | \$18,723 | \$5,317 | \$11,964 | \$19,615 | \$4,244 | \$9,549 | \$16,913 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue | 707 | 1,547 | 2,591 | 601 | 1,321 | 2,156 | 800 | 1,754 | 3,131 |
| Economic Impact |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Economic Output | \$12,819 | \$26,560 | \$41,172 | \$13,566 | \$28,411 | \$43,716 | \$10,580 | \$21,887 | \$36,157 |
| Direct expenditures (output) | 5,492 | 11,982 | 19,347 | 5,849 | 12,761 | 20,280 | 4,668 | 10,185 | 17,443 |
| Indirect and induced output | 7,327 | 14,578 | 21,825 | 7,717 | 15,650 | 23,436 | 5,912 | 11,702 | 18,714 |
| Total Labor Income | \$3,734 | \$7,457 | \$11,017 | \$3,892 | \$7,940 | \$11,696 | \$3,071 | \$6,114 | \$9,593 |
| Direct labor income | 1,373 | 2,760 | 3,980 | 1,404 | 2,895 | 4,137 | 1,167 | 2,346 | 3,563 |
| Indirect and induced labor income | 2,361 | 4,697 | 7,036 | 2,488 | 5,045 | 7,559 | 1,904 | 3,768 | 6,030 |
| Total Employment | 73,513 | 151,606 | 216,671 | 76,496 | 161,232 | 229,720 | 60,626 | 124,809 | 188,818 |
| Direct employment | 29,911 | 64,843 | 86,819 | 30,582 | 68,109 | 90,327 | 25,424 | 55,117 | 77,429 |
| Indirect and induced employment | 43,602 | 86,763 | 129,852 | 45,914 | 93,123 | 139,394 | 35,202 | 69,692 | 111,388 |
| GDP | 6,689 | 14,240 | 22,365 | 7,230 | 15,486 | 24,068 | 5,439 | 11,560 | 19,208 |
| Direct GDP | 2,423 | 5,755 | 9,650 | 2,733 | 6,372 | 10,404 | 2,001 | 4,758 | 8,317 |
| Indirect and induced GDP | 4,265 | 8,485 | 12,715 | 4,496 | 9,114 | 13,664 | 3,437 | 6,802 | 10,891 |
| Total Fiscal (Tax) Impacts | \$2,602 | \$5,341 | \$8,377 | \$2,627 | \$5,488 | \$8,441 | \$2,342 | \$4,812 | \$8,104 |
| By concept |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Direct fiscal (tax) impacts | 1,649 | 3,446 | 5,539 | 1,624 | 3,454 | 5,394 | 1,573 | 3,291 | 5,671 |
| Indirect and induced taxes | 952 | 1,895 | 2,838 | 1,003 | 2,035 | 3,048 | 768 | 1,521 | 2,433 |
| By level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State and local taxes | 1,035 | 2,189 | 3,440 | 920 | 1,943 | 2,990 | 1,077 | 2,306 | 3,901 |
| Federal taxes | 1,567 | 3,152 | 4,937 | 1,708 | 3,545 | 5,451 | 1,264 | 2,506 | 4,202 |

- Sports betting operations are expected to support $\$ 4.0$ billion of direct labor income (e.g. wages, salaries, benefits and tips), and $\$ 7.0$ billion of indirect labor income, representing $\$ 11.0$ billion of total labor income.
- The direct employment impact, representing employment in sports betting operations, is expected to total 86,819 jobs. Additionally, 129,852 indirect and induced jobs are expected to be supported, resulting in a total employment impact of 216,671 jobs.
- Sports betting is expected to contribute $\$ 22.4$ billion to US GDP.
- Fiscal impacts, consisting of state, local and federal tax impacts, are expected to total $\$ 8.4$ billion. This represents $\$ 5.5$ billion of direct fiscal impacts (including $\$ 2.6$ billion of gaming taxes and $\$ 1.4$ billion of personal income tax payments by bettors, both of which represent a net gain relative to a situation without legal sports betting), and $\$ 2.8$ billion of indirect impacts. Tax impacts of $\$ 8.4$ billion can also be separated between a state and local share ( $\$ 3.4$ billion) and federal ( $\$ 4.9$ billion).

Considering the impacts across the availability scenarios, the largest impacts are associated with the Convenient Availabilty Scenarios, which have the highest gaming revenues. Considering the impacts across the tax scenarios, the largest employment and income impacts are associated with the Low Tax Rate Scenarios, which have the highest gaming revenues; however, the direct fiscal impacts similar across the senarios. While combined gaming taxes tend to be lower in the Low Tax Rate Scenario, as a lower gaming tax rate is only partly offset by increased betting activity, and higher in the High Tax Rate Scenario, the overall direct tax impacts are similar across scenarios. This occurs as some of the other effects of changes in betting activity are incorporated (e.g. with increased betting actvitiy in the Low Tax Rate Scenario, federal income tax payments by sports bettors are expected to be higher).

Additional detail on the fiscal impacts is summarized in the following table (Fig. 9).
Fig. 9 Fiscal impacts: US
Stabilized year impacts, monetary amounts in millions of 2015 dollars

| Availability scenario: | Base tax rate |  |  | Low tax rate |  |  | High tax rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Gaming summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gaming revenue | \$4,993 | \$11,234 | \$18,723 | \$5,317 | \$11,964 | \$19,615 | \$4,244 | \$9,549 | \$16,913 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue | 707 | 1,547 | 2,591 | 601 | 1,321 | 2,156 | 800 | 1,754 | 3,131 |
| Fiscal (Tax) Impacts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Fiscal (Tax) Impacts | \$2,602 | \$5,341 | \$8,377 | \$2,627 | \$5,488 | \$8,441 | \$2,342 | \$4,812 | \$8,104 |
| Direct taxes | 1,649 | 3,446 | 5,539 | 1,624 | 3,454 | 5,394 | 1,573 | 3,291 | 5,671 |
| State and local taxes | 684 | 1,489 | 2,394 | 549 | 1,193 | 1,867 | 793 | 1,743 | 3,003 |
| Sales | 18 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 19 |
| Gaming | 499 | 1,123 | 1,872 | 359 | 808 | 1,324 | 637 | 1,432 | 2,537 |
| Personal income | 27 | 55 | 79 | 28 | 58 | 82 | 23 | 47 | 71 |
| Corporate | 9 | 19 | 27 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 16 | 24 |
| Unemp. ins. and other socia | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Excise taxes and fees | 24 | 47 | 68 | 24 | 50 | 71 | 20 | 40 | 61 |
| Property taxes | 104 | 213 | 317 | 107 | 224 | 331 | 88 | 181 | 285 |
| Federal taxes | 966 | 1,957 | 3,145 | 1,074 | 2,261 | 3,526 | 780 | 1,548 | 2,668 |
| Gaming (handle tax) | 208 | 423 | 718 | 242 | 514 | 832 | 163 | 321 | 594 |
| Personal income (bettors) | 416 | 847 | 1,437 | 483 | 1,027 | 1,665 | 326 | 643 | 1,188 |
| Personal income | 109 | 219 | 316 | 112 | 230 | 329 | 93 | 186 | 283 |
| Corporate | 62 | 125 | 181 | 64 | 132 | 188 | 53 | 107 | 162 |
| Indirect business taxes | 25 | 49 | 71 | 25 | 52 | 74 | 21 | 42 | 64 |
| Social security | 146 | 292 | 422 | 149 | 307 | 438 | 124 | 249 | 378 |
| Indirect taxes | 952 | 1,895 | 2,838 | 1,003 | 2,035 | 3,048 | 768 | 1,521 | 2,433 |
| State and local taxes | 352 | 700 | 1,047 | 370 | 751 | 1,123 | 284 | 562 | 898 |
| Federal taxes | 601 | 1,195 | 1,791 | 633 | 1,284 | 1,925 | 484 | 958 | 1,534 |

Source: Oxford Economics

We have combined the gaming revenue estimates and the economic impact results in the following summary table (Fig. 10).

## Fig. 10Summary of economic impacts: US

Stabilized year impacts, monetary amounts in millions of 2015 dollars except per capita amounts

| Availability scenario: | Base tax rate |  |  | Low tax rate |  |  | High tax rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient | Limited | Moderate | Convenient |
| Tax rate assumptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tax rate on GGR | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 10.00\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 6.75\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| Tax rate on handle | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% | 0.25\% |
| Selected measures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Handle (amount bet) | \$83,212 | \$169,395 | \$287,355 | \$96,677 | \$205,438 | \$332,960 | \$65,289 | \$128,538 | \$237,530 |
| Hold percentage | 6.0\% | 6.6\% | 6.5\% | 5.5\% | 5.8\% | 5.9\% | 6.5\% | 7.4\% | 7.1\% |
| Gaming revenue | 4,993 | 11,234 | 18,723 | 5,317 | 11,964 | 19,615 | 4,244 | 9,549 | 16,913 |
| Gaming revenue per capita | \$20.00 | \$45.00 | \$75.00 | \$21.30 | \$47.93 | \$78.58 | \$17.00 | \$38.25 | \$67.75 |
| Combined gaming tax revenue <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gaming tax | 499 | 1,123 | 1,872 | 359 | 808 | 1,324 | 637 | 1,432 | 2,537 |
| Handle tax | 208 | 423 | 718 | 242 | 514 | 832 | 163 | 321 | 594 |
| Direct jobs | 29,911 | 64,843 | 86,819 | 30,582 | 68,109 | 90,327 | 25,424 | 55,117 | 77,429 |
| Economic Impact <br> (Direct, indirect, and induced) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total economic impact (output) | \$12,819 | \$26,560 | \$41,172 | \$13,566 | \$28,411 | \$43,716 | \$10,580 | \$21,887 | \$36,157 |
| Total labor income | 3,734 | 7,457 | 11,017 | 3,892 | 7,940 | 11,696 | 3,071 | 6,114 | 9,593 |
| Total jobs | 73,513 | 151,606 | 216,671 | 76,496 | 161,232 | 229,720 | 60,626 | 124,809 | 188,818 |
| Total GDP | \$6,689 | \$14,240 | \$22,365 | \$7,230 | \$15,486 | \$24,068 | \$5,439 | \$11,560 | \$19,208 |
| Total fiscal (tax) impacts | 2,602 | 5,341 | 8,377 | 2,627 | 5,488 | 8,441 | 2,342 | 4,812 | 8,104 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## 4. STATE-LEVEL ESTIMATES

State-level estimates in each of the scenarios are summarized in tables on the following pages. For the Base Tax Rate Scenario, we have provided the following tables for each of the Availability Scenarios:

- Total impacts
- Direct impacts
- Gaming revenue and tax impacts

The sub-sections below provide background on our approach.

### 4.1 GAMING REVENUE ESTIMATES

We prepared state-level sports betting gaming revenue estimates for each of the nine scenarios based on the national estimates. In the limited availability scenario, we assumed sports betting would only be offered in the 40 states that had casino gaming (commercial or Native American) in operation as of 2016. In the moderate and convenient availability scenarios, we assumed sports betting would be offered in all 50 states.

We primarily modeled the state estimates based on Oxford's estimates of adult population in 2021. We also made the following adjustments:

- In the Limited Availability Scenario, we adjusted for the availability of casino gaming in each state to reflect the expectation that states with wider availability of casino gaming would offer greater convenience of sports betting.
- In the Moderate and Convenient Availability Scenarios, we adjusted based on Oxford's estimate of per capita personal disposable income in each state relative to the national average to reflect the expectation that states with greater per capita incomes would tend to generate more gaming revenue.


### 4.2 ECONOMIC IMPACTS

We developed state-specific economic impact estimates based on gaming revenue, associated direct impacts including employment and wages, as well as estimated purchases by sports betting operations in each state. The analysis is based on state-specific IMPLAN models of industry, employment and tax relationships. Indirect and induced impacts were assessed first based on statespecific IMPLAN models, and then adjusted to reflect the tendency for such impacts to accrue across state lines. As a result, though a state such as Virginia is assumed to have no sports betting revenue in the Limited Availability Scenarios, it is still assumed to accrue some indirect and induced benefits, for example as sports betting operations in the region, and nationally, purchase inputs from Virginia-based businesses, and as employees spend a portion of their wages and salaries on outputs from Virginia-based businesses.

### 4.3 STATE TABLES: BASE TAX RATE SCENARIOS

Scenario: Limited availability, Base tax rate
Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$97.6 | \$28.1 | 636 | \$51.6 | \$19.2 | \$8.0 | \$11.2 | \$4.5 | \$3.2 | \$1.3 |
| Alaska | 10.9 | 3.3 | 47 | 6.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 345.7 | 100.0 | 2,171 | 175.7 | 72.3 | 29.2 | 43.1 | 21.3 | 15.0 | 6.3 |
| Arkansas | 23.3 | 7.1 | 146 | 14.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 1,619.8 | 485.8 | 8,108 | 866.1 | 339.0 | 138.6 | 200.5 | 82.8 | 58.5 | 24.4 |
| Colorado | 207.4 | 60.6 | 1,174 | 109.2 | 40.7 | 15.7 | 25.0 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 3.1 |
| Connecticut | 290.1 | 86.4 | 1,435 | 152.2 | 67.9 | 27.3 | 40.6 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 5.5 |
| Delaware | 71.3 | 21.1 | 403 | 36.8 | 15.4 | 6.3 | 9.1 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 31.2 | 9.5 | 82 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 626.2 | 179.2 | 3,877 | 325.7 | 126.9 | 49.8 | 77.1 | 32.0 | 22.6 | 9.4 |
| Georgia | 99.5 | 30.5 | 540 | 60.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 16.1 | 4.9 | 83 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 49.1 | 13.6 | 337 | 24.3 | 9.8 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| Illinois | 382.8 | 113.4 | 1,967 | 207.5 | 75.9 | 31.1 | 44.8 | 16.6 | 11.7 | 4.9 |
| Indiana | 394.7 | 110.1 | 2,565 | 195.2 | 82.6 | 33.1 | 49.5 | 25.6 | 18.0 | 7.5 |
| lowa | 265.7 | 74.2 | 1,742 | 128.6 | 57.6 | 23.8 | 33.8 | 18.3 | 13.0 | 5.4 |
| Kansas | 129.6 | 36.2 | 821 | 65.3 | 26.7 | 10.7 | 15.9 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 2.2 |
| Kentucky | 38.9 | 11.9 | 224 | 23.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 508.7 | 140.2 | 3,220 | 247.4 | 108.8 | 44.2 | 64.6 | 35.7 | 25.2 | 10.5 |
| Maine | 32.0 | 9.2 | 209 | 16.9 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Maryland | 237.7 | 70.0 | 1,225 | 126.1 | 49.7 | 20.5 | 29.1 | 12.7 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| Massachusetts | 328.5 | 100.0 | 1,573 | 175.0 | 65.4 | 24.3 | 41.1 | 16.9 | 11.9 | 5.0 |
| Michigan | 539.8 | 154.2 | 3,299 | 271.8 | 116.5 | 48.1 | 68.4 | 33.0 | 23.3 | 9.7 |
| Minnesota | 295.6 | 87.2 | 1,727 | 152.2 | 62.2 | 25.6 | 36.6 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 4.8 |
| Mississippi | 372.6 | 98.6 | 2,543 | 173.5 | 83.7 | 35.9 | 47.8 | 27.9 | 19.7 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 324.7 | 93.0 | 2,040 | 164.6 | 65.3 | 25.7 | 39.6 | 19.6 | 13.9 | 5.8 |
| Montana | 23.2 | 6.6 | 161 | 11.9 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 26.5 | 8.0 | 159 | 15.4 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 454.9 | 127.8 | 2,777 | 224.6 | 108.3 | 44.2 | 64.1 | 35.0 | 24.7 | 10.3 |
| New Hampshire | 15.5 | 4.7 | 80 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 488.1 | 147.5 | 2,473 | 259.3 | 112.3 | 46.0 | 66.3 | 29.6 | 20.9 | 8.7 |
| New Mexico | 157.3 | 42.3 | 1,057 | 75.9 | 35.4 | 14.9 | 20.5 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 3.4 |
| New York | 844.1 | 252.6 | 3,907 | 455.2 | 190.7 | 81.8 | 108.8 | 47.8 | 33.7 | 14.1 |
| North Carolina | 176.1 | 52.2 | 1,065 | 97.6 | 30.7 | 11.8 | 18.9 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| North Dakota | 44.0 | 12.4 | 268 | 22.2 | 9.1 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 0.8 |
| Ohio | 383.4 | 111.6 | 2,338 | 203.3 | 74.1 | 29.9 | 44.2 | 19.0 | 13.4 | 5.6 |
| Oklahoma | 568.6 | 158.2 | 3,760 | 273.4 | 121.0 | 47.7 | 73.3 | 40.6 | 28.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 120.5 | 35.4 | 748 | 63.7 | 23.4 | 9.0 | 14.5 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 691.2 | 211.5 | 4,082 | 366.0 | 140.7 | 56.5 | 84.2 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 10.8 |
| Rhode Island | 96.9 | 28.3 | 574 | 49.6 | 22.9 | 9.4 | 13.4 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 2.1 |
| South Carolina | 40.8 | 12.5 | 244 | 24.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 47.9 | 13.5 | 325 | 23.7 | 9.8 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 0.9 |
| Tennessee | 60.8 | 18.6 | 354 | 37.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 317.8 | 96.7 | 1,669 | 190.8 | 48.5 | 18.8 | 29.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| Utah | 29.2 | 8.9 | 172 | 17.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 6.4 | 2.0 | 40 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 101.4 | 31.0 | 468 | 61.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 414.6 | 118.2 | 2,206 | 212.6 | 91.5 | 36.0 | 55.5 | 26.4 | 18.6 | 7.8 |
| West Virginia | 104.6 | 29.4 | 705 | 51.4 | 24.1 | 10.2 | 13.8 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 2.3 |
| Wisconsin | 244.0 | 70.0 | 1,557 | 126.0 | 51.1 | 21.4 | 29.8 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 4.0 |
| Wyoming | 21.2 | 5.9 | 129 | 10.8 | 4.7 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| United States | \$12,819 | \$3,734 | 73,513 | \$6,689 | \$2,602 | \$1,035 | \$1,567 | \$707 | \$499 | \$208 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Limited availability, Base tax rate
Direct impacts

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs Economic impacts |  |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$35.3 | \$8.8 | 221 | \$15.6 | \$10.4 | \$4.3 | \$6.2 | \$4.5 | \$3.2 | \$1.3 |
| Alaska | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 165.3 | 41.3 | 949 | 72.9 | 48.4 | 19.8 | 28.6 | 21.3 | 15.0 | 6.3 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 643.0 | 160.7 | 2,909 | 283.7 | 196.4 | 82.4 | 113.9 | 82.8 | 58.5 | 24.4 |
| Colorado | 81.8 | 20.4 | 435 | 36.1 | 24.4 | 10.0 | 14.4 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 3.1 |
| Connecticut | 143.9 | 36.0 | 652 | 63.5 | 44.8 | 18.6 | 26.2 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 5.5 |
| Delaware | 36.8 | 9.2 | 198 | 16.2 | 11.1 | 4.7 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 248.6 | 62.2 | 1,447 | 109.7 | 74.4 | 29.8 | 44.6 | 32.0 | 22.6 | 9.4 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 22.1 | 5.5 | 138 | 9.8 | 6.5 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| Illinois | 128.9 | 32.2 | 633 | 56.9 | 39.4 | 16.7 | 22.7 | 16.6 | 11.7 | 4.9 |
| Indiana | 198.5 | 49.6 | 1,241 | 87.6 | 58.3 | 23.7 | 34.6 | 25.6 | 18.0 | 7.5 |
| lowa | 142.5 | 35.6 | 890 | 62.9 | 42.6 | 17.8 | 24.7 | 18.3 | 13.0 | 5.4 |
| Kansas | 59.3 | 14.8 | 370 | 26.2 | 17.7 | 7.3 | 10.4 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 2.2 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 277.5 | 69.4 | 1,644 | 122.5 | 80.8 | 32.9 | 47.9 | 35.7 | 25.2 | 10.5 |
| Maine | 11.6 | 2.9 | 73 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Maryland | 98.4 | 24.6 | 471 | 43.4 | 29.9 | 12.6 | 17.3 | 12.7 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| Massachusetts | 130.9 | 32.7 | 584 | 57.7 | 38.9 | 16.1 | 22.8 | 16.9 | 11.9 | 5.0 |
| Michigan | 256.4 | 64.1 | 1,478 | 113.1 | 77.5 | 32.4 | 45.1 | 33.0 | 23.3 | 9.7 |
| Minnesota | 127.0 | 31.8 | 713 | 56.0 | 38.3 | 16.0 | 22.2 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 4.8 |
| Mississippi | 217.0 | 54.2 | 1,356 | 95.7 | 64.9 | 27.4 | 37.5 | 27.9 | 19.7 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 152.5 | 38.1 | 927 | 67.3 | 44.7 | 18.3 | 26.4 | 19.6 | 13.9 | 5.8 |
| Montana | 8.7 | 2.2 | 55 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 3.7 | 0.9 | 23 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 271.8 | 67.9 | 1,483 | 119.9 | 81.6 | 32.9 | 48.7 | 35.0 | 24.7 | 10.3 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 229.7 | 57.4 | 1,044 | 101.3 | 71.5 | 30.3 | 41.2 | 29.6 | 20.9 | 8.7 |
| New Mexico | 89.8 | 22.4 | 561 | 39.6 | 26.8 | 11.1 | 15.7 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 3.4 |
| New York | 371.2 | 92.8 | 1,657 | 163.8 | 115.5 | 50.1 | 65.4 | 47.8 | 33.7 | 14.1 |
| North Carolina | 46.9 | 11.7 | 283 | 20.7 | 13.8 | 5.6 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| North Dakota | 21.1 | 5.3 | 125 | 9.3 | 6.3 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 0.8 |
| Ohio | 147.3 | 36.8 | 883 | 65.0 | 43.6 | 18.0 | 25.6 | 19.0 | 13.4 | 5.6 |
| Oklahoma | 315.2 | 78.8 | 1,970 | 139.1 | 91.7 | 37.0 | 54.6 | 40.6 | 28.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 46.9 | 11.7 | 274 | 20.7 | 14.0 | 5.8 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 284.4 | 71.1 | 1,554 | 125.5 | 84.3 | 35.0 | 49.3 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 10.8 |
| Rhode Island | 55.2 | 13.8 | 300 | 24.3 | 16.8 | 7.1 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 2.1 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 24.3 | 6.1 | 152 | 10.7 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 0.9 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 15.8 | 4.0 | 86 | 7.0 | 4.7 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 204.7 | 51.2 | 1,032 | 90.3 | 61.2 | 24.2 | 37.0 | 26.4 | 18.6 | 7.8 |
| West Virginia | 61.5 | 15.4 | 385 | 27.1 | 18.3 | 7.7 | 10.6 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 2.3 |
| Wisconsin | 105.8 | 26.5 | 656 | 46.7 | 32.2 | 13.6 | 18.6 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 4.0 |
| Wyoming | 9.9 | 2.5 | 57 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| United States | \$5,492 | \$1,373 | 29,911 | \$2,423 | \$1,649 | \$684 | \$966 | \$707 | \$499 | \$208 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Limited availability, Base tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$534.6 | \$32.1 | \$4.5 | \$3.2 | \$1.3 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 2,504.7 | 150.3 | 21.3 | 15.0 | 6.3 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 9,742.0 | 584.5 | 82.8 | 58.5 | 24.4 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 1,239.3 | 74.4 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 3.1 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 2,181.1 | 130.9 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 5.5 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 557.4 | 33.4 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 3,767.4 | 226.0 | 32.0 | 22.6 | 9.4 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 335.5 | 20.1 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 1,952.5 | 117.2 | 16.6 | 11.7 | 4.9 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 3,008.3 | 180.5 | 25.6 | 18.0 | 7.5 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 2,158.4 | 129.5 | 18.3 | 13.0 | 5.4 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 898.0 | 53.9 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 2.2 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 4,205.1 | 252.3 | 35.7 | 25.2 | 10.5 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 176.2 | 10.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 1,491.4 | 89.5 | 12.7 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 1,983.0 | 119.0 | 16.9 | 11.9 | 5.0 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 3,885.4 | 233.1 | 33.0 | 23.3 | 9.7 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 1,924.7 | 115.5 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 4.8 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 3,287.4 | 197.2 | 27.9 | 19.7 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 2,310.8 | 138.6 | 19.6 | 13.9 | 5.8 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 132.4 | 7.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 55.9 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 4,117.8 | 247.1 | 35.0 | 24.7 | 10.3 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 3,480.1 | 208.8 | 29.6 | 20.9 | 8.7 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,360.5 | 81.6 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 3.4 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 5,624.4 | 337.5 | 47.8 | 33.7 | 14.1 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 710.5 | 42.6 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 320.4 | 19.2 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 0.8 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 2,231.7 | 133.9 | 19.0 | 13.4 | 5.6 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 4,776.5 | 286.6 | 40.6 | 28.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 711.2 | 42.7 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 4,309.3 | 258.6 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 10.8 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 836.1 | 50.2 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 2.1 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 368.4 | 22.1 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 0.9 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 239.4 | 14.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 3,101.4 | 186.1 | 26.4 | 18.6 | 7.8 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 932.2 | 55.9 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 2.3 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 1,603.1 | 96.2 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 4.0 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 150.2 | 9.0 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$83,212 | \$4,993 | \$707 | \$499 | \$208 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Limited availability, Base tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue
Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$32.1 | 636 | 221 | 416 | \$28.1 | \$8.8 | \$19.3 |
| Alaska | 0.4 | 47 | 2 | 45 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 3.2 |
| Arizona | 150.3 | 2,171 | 949 | 1,221 | 100.0 | 41.3 | 58.6 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 146 | 0 | 146 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 7.1 |
| California | 584.5 | 8,108 | 2,909 | 5,198 | 485.8 | 160.7 | 325.0 |
| Colorado | 74.4 | 1,174 | 435 | 739 | 60.6 | 20.4 | 40.2 |
| Connecticut | 130.9 | 1,435 | 652 | 784 | 86.4 | 36.0 | 50.4 |
| Delaware | 33.4 | 403 | 198 | 206 | 21.1 | 9.2 | 11.9 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 82 | 0 | 82 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 9.5 |
| Florida | 226.0 | 3,877 | 1,447 | 2,430 | 179.2 | 62.2 | 117.0 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 540 | 0 | 540 | 30.5 | 0.0 | 30.5 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 4.9 |
| Idaho | 20.1 | 337 | 138 | 199 | 13.6 | 5.5 | 8.1 |
| Illinois | 117.2 | 1,967 | 633 | 1,334 | 113.4 | 32.2 | 81.2 |
| Indiana | 180.5 | 2,565 | 1,241 | 1,324 | 110.1 | 49.6 | 60.5 |
| lowa | 129.5 | 1,742 | 890 | 851 | 74.2 | 35.6 | 38.5 |
| Kansas | 53.9 | 821 | 370 | 451 | 36.2 | 14.8 | 21.4 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 224 | 0 | 224 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 11.9 |
| Louisiana | 252.3 | 3,220 | 1,644 | 1,576 | 140.2 | 69.4 | 70.8 |
| Maine | 10.6 | 209 | 73 | 136 | 9.2 | 2.9 | 6.2 |
| Maryland | 89.5 | 1,225 | 471 | 754 | 70.0 | 24.6 | 45.4 |
| Massachusetts | 119.0 | 1,573 | 584 | 988 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 67.3 |
| Michigan | 233.1 | 3,299 | 1,478 | 1,822 | 154.2 | 64.1 | 90.0 |
| Minnesota | 115.5 | 1,727 | 713 | 1,014 | 87.2 | 31.8 | 55.4 |
| Mississippi | 197.2 | 2,543 | 1,356 | 1,187 | 98.6 | 54.2 | 44.4 |
| Missouri | 138.6 | 2,040 | 927 | 1,113 | 93.0 | 38.1 | 54.9 |
| Montana | 7.9 | 161 | 55 | 107 | 6.6 | 2.2 | 4.4 |
| Nebraska | 3.4 | 159 | 23 | 136 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 7.0 |
| Nevada | 247.1 | 2,777 | 1,483 | 1,295 | 127.8 | 67.9 | 59.9 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 4.7 |
| New Jersey | 208.8 | 2,473 | 1,044 | 1,429 | 147.5 | 57.4 | 90.0 |
| New Mexico | 81.6 | 1,057 | 561 | 496 | 42.3 | 22.4 | 19.9 |
| New York | 337.5 | 3,907 | 1,657 | 2,250 | 252.6 | 92.8 | 159.8 |
| North Carolina | 42.6 | 1,065 | 283 | 782 | 52.2 | 11.7 | 40.5 |
| North Dakota | 19.2 | 268 | 125 | 143 | 12.4 | 5.3 | 7.1 |
| Ohio | 133.9 | 2,338 | 883 | 1,454 | 111.6 | 36.8 | 74.8 |
| Oklahoma | 286.6 | 3,760 | 1,970 | 1,790 | 158.2 | 78.8 | 79.4 |
| Oregon | 42.7 | 748 | 274 | 474 | 35.4 | 11.7 | 23.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 258.6 | 4,082 | 1,554 | 2,528 | 211.5 | 71.1 | 140.4 |
| Rhode Island | 50.2 | 574 | 300 | 274 | 28.3 | 13.8 | 14.5 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 244 | 0 | 244 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 12.5 |
| South Dakota | 22.1 | 325 | 152 | 173 | 13.5 | 6.1 | 7.4 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 354 | 0 | 354 | 18.6 | 0.0 | 18.6 |
| Texas | 14.4 | 1,669 | 86 | 1,584 | 96.7 | 4.0 | 92.8 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 172 | 0 | 172 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 8.9 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 468 | 0 | 468 | 31.0 | 0.0 | 31.0 |
| Washington | 186.1 | 2,206 | 1,032 | 1,173 | 118.2 | 51.2 | 67.0 |
| West Virginia | 55.9 | 705 | 385 | 321 | 29.4 | 15.4 | 14.0 |
| Wisconsin | 96.2 | 1,557 | 656 | 901 | 70.0 | 26.5 | 43.6 |
| Wyoming | 9.0 | 129 | 57 | 71 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| United States | \$4,993 | 73,513 | 29,911 | 43,602 | \$3,734 | \$1,373 | \$2,361 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Moderate availability, Base tax rate

Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$290.5 | \$78.5 | 1,902 | \$154.0 | \$57.7 | \$24.4 | \$33.3 | \$17.5 | \$12.8 | \$4.7 |
| Alaska | 49.7 | 13.8 | 237 | 27.7 | 9.3 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| Arizona | 584.8 | 163.7 | 3,662 | 307.5 | 116.9 | 47.6 | 69.3 | 36.1 | 26.1 | 10.0 |
| Arkansas | 148.8 | 39.6 | 971 | 80.7 | 28.8 | 12.1 | 16.7 | 8.6 | 6.3 | 2.3 |
| California | 3,454.6 | 996.5 | 17,239 | 1,887.8 | 702.9 | 290.8 | 412.1 | 190.8 | 138.7 | 52.1 |
| Colorado | 463.1 | 129.8 | 2,617 | 248.9 | 89.3 | 35.2 | 54.1 | 25.9 | 18.9 | 7.1 |
| Connecticut | 437.4 | 126.5 | 2,157 | 236.9 | 97.0 | 39.1 | 57.9 | 27.0 | 19.5 | 7.5 |
| Delaware | 104.1 | 29.9 | 588 | 55.6 | 21.4 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 1.9 |
| District of Columbia | 90.9 | 26.8 | 297 | 53.0 | 13.8 | 5.8 | 8.1 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Florida | 1,547.7 | 422.1 | 9,545 | 820.4 | 308.2 | 123.1 | 185.1 | 89.9 | 65.5 | 24.4 |
| Georgia | 575.1 | 158.6 | 3,347 | 314.8 | 104.5 | 41.9 | 62.6 | 29.7 | 21.9 | 7.8 |
| Hawaii | 84.2 | 22.8 | 448 | 46.4 | 16.7 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 107.8 | 28.5 | 736 | 54.8 | 21.0 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 1.8 |
| Illinois | 989.8 | 279.9 | 5,119 | 541.1 | 196.7 | 82.0 | 114.7 | 52.6 | 38.4 | 14.2 |
| Indiana | 603.1 | 163.8 | 3,919 | 310.0 | 120.2 | 48.6 | 71.7 | 38.1 | 27.5 | 10.6 |
| lowa | 348.1 | 95.2 | 2,297 | 175.4 | 71.6 | 29.7 | 41.9 | 23.0 | 16.5 | 6.5 |
| Kansas | 239.1 | 64.5 | 1,513 | 124.5 | 47.3 | 19.2 | 28.1 | 14.3 | 10.4 | 3.9 |
| Kentucky | 230.1 | 62.5 | 1,441 | 124.1 | 42.4 | 17.6 | 24.8 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 3.3 |
| Louisiana | 597.5 | 162.0 | 3,827 | 300.9 | 121.8 | 49.5 | 72.2 | 40.2 | 28.8 | 11.4 |
| Maine | 90.2 | 24.3 | 588 | 47.8 | 17.8 | 7.7 | 10.1 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| Maryland | 516.3 | 145.9 | 2,655 | 280.1 | 105.3 | 44.2 | 61.2 | 29.9 | 21.8 | 8.2 |
| Massachusetts | 682.3 | 200.1 | 3,261 | 371.6 | 132.7 | 50.6 | 82.1 | 37.4 | 27.2 | 10.2 |
| Michigan | 892.5 | 247.2 | 5,443 | 465.4 | 183.5 | 76.4 | 107.1 | 54.3 | 39.2 | 15.0 |
| Minnesota | 531.2 | 151.6 | 3,093 | 282.0 | 107.0 | 44.4 | 62.6 | 29.7 | 21.5 | 8.2 |
| Mississippi | 396.3 | 103.6 | 2,767 | 191.0 | 85.5 | 36.8 | 48.7 | 28.7 | 20.5 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 545.8 | 151.6 | 3,424 | 286.2 | 105.2 | 41.8 | 63.4 | 32.9 | 23.8 | 9.1 |
| Montana | 65.8 | 17.6 | 454 | 34.1 | 12.9 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 |
| Nebraska | 116.9 | 32.2 | 740 | 63.9 | 21.5 | 8.7 | 12.8 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 1.6 |
| Nevada | 514.0 | 144.5 | 3,250 | 257.3 | 117.8 | 47.5 | 70.3 | 37.8 | 26.7 | 11.1 |
| New Hampshire | 87.0 | 24.5 | 497 | 48.4 | 16.8 | 6.8 | 10.1 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.3 |
| New Jersey | 875.4 | 255.0 | 4,410 | 479.0 | 192.0 | 79.4 | 112.6 | 53.4 | 38.7 | 14.7 |
| New Mexico | 205.3 | 54.1 | 1,388 | 103.2 | 44.0 | 18.6 | 25.4 | 14.5 | 10.4 | 4.1 |
| New York | 1,725.4 | 496.0 | 7,976 | 953.5 | 377.3 | 163.9 | 213.5 | 103.1 | 74.9 | 28.2 |
| North Carolina | 626.8 | 173.8 | 3,903 | 340.7 | 118.0 | 47.4 | 70.7 | 34.8 | 25.5 | 9.3 |
| North Dakota | 74.3 | 20.4 | 451 | 38.9 | 14.7 | 5.7 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| Ohio | 880.6 | 245.5 | 5,382 | 475.8 | 167.5 | 68.5 | 99.0 | 48.7 | 35.4 | 13.2 |
| Oklahoma | 605.7 | 166.2 | 4,076 | 300.5 | 123.6 | 48.8 | 74.8 | 41.6 | 29.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 295.1 | 82.8 | 1,837 | 158.5 | 57.4 | 22.8 | 34.6 | 17.1 | 12.4 | 4.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,264.0 | 373.9 | 7,428 | 686.8 | 247.2 | 100.3 | 146.9 | 68.6 | 49.7 | 18.9 |
| Rhode Island | 124.9 | 35.6 | 742 | 66.1 | 27.8 | 11.5 | 16.3 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 251.4 | 67.9 | 1,618 | 136.3 | 49.7 | 21.2 | 28.5 | 14.7 | 10.8 | 3.9 |
| South Dakota | 76.7 | 21.0 | 522 | 39.5 | 14.9 | 5.8 | 9.2 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.4 |
| Tennessee | 370.8 | 104.1 | 2,315 | 203.2 | 68.3 | 27.5 | 40.8 | 20.4 | 15.1 | 5.4 |
| Texas | 1,679.6 | 467.0 | 9,344 | 926.3 | 317.5 | 128.0 | 189.4 | 86.6 | 63.8 | 22.8 |
| Utah | 162.0 | 43.8 | 1,010 | 88.1 | 29.1 | 11.7 | 17.5 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 2.1 |
| Vermont | 36.6 | 9.9 | 234 | 19.9 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Virginia | 544.4 | 152.6 | 2,873 | 303.4 | 104.6 | 42.4 | 62.2 | 28.3 | 20.9 | 7.4 |
| Washington | 698.9 | 193.0 | 3,703 | 371.0 | 146.4 | 57.8 | 88.5 | 43.9 | 31.8 | 12.2 |
| West Virginia | 150.6 | 41.1 | 1,019 | 77.2 | 32.9 | 14.2 | 18.7 | 11.0 | 7.9 | 3.1 |
| Wisconsin | 481.9 | 133.2 | 3,068 | 255.9 | 97.4 | 41.1 | 56.3 | 28.1 | 20.4 | 7.7 |
| Wyoming | 44.8 | 11.8 | 272 | 23.5 | 9.7 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| United States | \$26,560 | \$7,457 | 151,606 | \$14,240 | \$5,341 | \$2,189 | \$3,152 | \$1,547 | \$1,123 | \$423 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Moderate availability, Base tax rate
Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$135.3 | \$30.5 | 829 | \$66.2 | \$38.0 | \$16.4 | \$21.6 | \$17.5 | \$12.8 | \$4.7 |
| Alaska | 19.6 | 4.3 | 87 | 9.8 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| Arizona | 279.6 | 65.2 | 1,624 | 132.8 | 79.0 | 33.5 | 45.4 | 36.1 | 26.1 | 10.0 |
| Arkansas | 66.6 | 14.7 | 397 | 33.4 | 18.5 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 8.6 | 6.3 | 2.3 |
| California | 1,477.7 | 339.3 | 6,662 | 711.9 | 431.1 | 188.7 | 242.4 | 190.8 | 138.7 | 52.1 |
| Colorado | 200.8 | 46.0 | 1,062 | 97.0 | 57.2 | 24.5 | 32.7 | 25.9 | 18.9 | 7.1 |
| Connecticut | 209.2 | 49.2 | 966 | 98.5 | 63.0 | 26.9 | 36.1 | 27.0 | 19.5 | 7.5 |
| Delaware | 51.6 | 12.2 | 284 | 24.2 | 15.1 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 1.9 |
| District of Columbia | 21.8 | 4.8 | 93 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Florida | 696.3 | 158.7 | 4,006 | 337.8 | 198.5 | 83.6 | 114.9 | 89.9 | 65.5 | 24.4 |
| Georgia | 229.4 | 50.5 | 1,253 | 114.9 | 63.5 | 27.9 | 35.6 | 29.7 | 21.9 | 7.8 |
| Hawaii | 36.9 | 8.1 | 177 | 18.5 | 10.1 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 52.3 | 12.0 | 325 | 25.2 | 14.7 | 6.4 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 1.8 |
| Illinois | 407.0 | 92.4 | 1,969 | 198.2 | 118.1 | 52.3 | 65.8 | 52.6 | 38.4 | 14.2 |
| Indiana | 295.6 | 69.4 | 1,882 | 139.3 | 84.1 | 35.4 | 48.7 | 38.1 | 27.5 | 10.6 |
| lowa | 178.2 | 42.3 | 1,148 | 83.0 | 51.8 | 22.2 | 29.6 | 23.0 | 16.5 | 6.5 |
| Kansas | 111.0 | 25.7 | 698 | 53.0 | 31.9 | 13.7 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 10.4 | 3.9 |
| Kentucky | 98.3 | 21.6 | 587 | 49.2 | 26.8 | 11.9 | 15.0 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 3.3 |
| Louisiana | 311.6 | 74.7 | 1,919 | 143.9 | 88.7 | 37.0 | 51.7 | 40.2 | 28.8 | 11.4 |
| Maine | 40.7 | 9.2 | 250 | 19.9 | 11.7 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| Maryland | 231.9 | 53.2 | 1,104 | 111.8 | 67.4 | 29.7 | 37.7 | 29.9 | 21.8 | 8.2 |
| Massachusetts | 289.9 | 66.7 | 1,293 | 139.3 | 82.6 | 35.7 | 46.9 | 37.4 | 27.2 | 10.2 |
| Michigan | 420.5 | 98.1 | 2,455 | 199.3 | 122.5 | 53.0 | 69.6 | 54.3 | 39.2 | 15.0 |
| Minnesota | 230.5 | 53.5 | 1,304 | 109.9 | 66.7 | 29.0 | 37.8 | 29.7 | 21.5 | 8.2 |
| Mississippi | 222.6 | 53.7 | 1,458 | 102.0 | 65.3 | 28.0 | 37.3 | 28.7 | 20.5 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 254.8 | 59.4 | 1,567 | 120.9 | 72.1 | 30.7 | 41.4 | 32.9 | 23.8 | 9.1 |
| Montana | 30.8 | 7.0 | 189 | 15.0 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 |
| Nebraska | 48.0 | 10.7 | 289 | 23.9 | 13.4 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 1.6 |
| Nevada | 293.1 | 72.9 | 1,725 | 130.1 | 87.8 | 35.5 | 52.3 | 37.8 | 26.7 | 11.1 |
| New Hampshire | 37.6 | 8.3 | 201 | 18.8 | 10.5 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.3 |
| New Jersey | 413.6 | 96.0 | 1,895 | 197.1 | 123.7 | 54.2 | 69.4 | 53.4 | 38.7 | 14.7 |
| New Mexico | 112.4 | 26.7 | 724 | 52.4 | 32.7 | 13.9 | 18.8 | 14.5 | 10.4 | 4.1 |
| New York | 798.8 | 184.1 | 3,567 | 383.4 | 237.8 | 107.0 | 130.8 | 103.1 | 74.9 | 28.2 |
| North Carolina | 269.2 | 60.2 | 1,579 | 132.7 | 75.0 | 32.5 | 42.5 | 34.8 | 25.5 | 9.3 |
| North Dakota | 35.0 | 8.2 | 210 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| Ohio | 377.0 | 86.2 | 2,244 | 182.4 | 106.5 | 46.1 | 60.4 | 48.7 | 35.4 | 13.2 |
| Oklahoma | 322.6 | 77.9 | 2,113 | 147.8 | 92.1 | 38.0 | 54.2 | 41.6 | 29.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 132.1 | 30.1 | 762 | 64.1 | 37.8 | 16.6 | 21.2 | 17.1 | 12.4 | 4.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 531.8 | 123.3 | 2,923 | 253.9 | 151.6 | 65.4 | 86.2 | 68.6 | 49.7 | 18.9 |
| Rhode Island | 67.4 | 16.0 | 379 | 31.4 | 20.0 | 8.6 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 113.4 | 25.0 | 677 | 56.8 | 32.1 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 14.7 | 10.8 | 3.9 |
| South Dakota | 38.3 | 9.0 | 243 | 18.1 | 10.7 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.4 |
| Tennessee | 158.2 | 34.8 | 935 | 79.2 | 42.4 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 20.4 | 15.1 | 5.4 |
| Texas | 670.4 | 147.8 | 3,477 | 335.0 | 186.2 | 80.5 | 105.7 | 86.6 | 63.8 | 22.8 |
| Utah | 62.2 | 13.7 | 367 | 31.1 | 17.3 | 7.6 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 2.1 |
| Vermont | 16.2 | 3.6 | 97 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Virginia | 219.0 | 48.2 | 1,086 | 109.7 | 62.3 | 27.6 | 34.7 | 28.3 | 20.9 | 7.4 |
| Washington | 340.4 | 79.4 | 1,738 | 161.5 | 98.1 | 40.3 | 57.8 | 43.9 | 31.8 | 12.2 |
| West Virginia | 85.5 | 20.2 | 547 | 40.1 | 24.7 | 10.7 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 7.9 | 3.1 |
| Wisconsin | 217.5 | 50.2 | 1,351 | 104.3 | 63.5 | 28.0 | 35.5 | 28.1 | 20.4 | 7.7 |
| Wyoming | 22.4 | 5.1 | 129 | 10.8 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| United States | \$11,982 | \$2,760 | 64,843 | \$5,755 | \$3,446 | \$1,489 | \$1,957 | \$1,547 | \$1,123 | \$423 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Moderate availability, Base tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$1,881.2 | \$127.8 | \$17.5 | \$12.8 | \$4.7 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 267.3 | 18.7 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 3,991.7 | 261.0 | 36.1 | 26.1 | 10.0 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 906.1 | 63.4 | 8.6 | 6.3 | 2.3 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 20,834.9 | 1,386.9 | 190.8 | 138.7 | 52.1 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 2,824.4 | 188.6 | 25.9 | 18.9 | 7.1 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 3,009.9 | 194.7 | 27.0 | 19.5 | 7.5 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 744.2 | 48.0 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 1.9 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 296.6 | 20.8 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 9,755.9 | 655.3 | 89.9 | 65.5 | 24.4 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 3,121.7 | 218.5 | 29.7 | 21.9 | 7.8 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 501.8 | 35.1 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 736.7 | 49.1 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 1.8 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 5,683.4 | 383.5 | 52.6 | 38.4 | 14.2 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 4,246.5 | 275.2 | 38.1 | 27.5 | 10.6 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 2,586.0 | 165.2 | 23.0 | 16.5 | 6.5 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 1,577.7 | 103.8 | 14.3 | 10.4 | 3.9 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 1,337.6 | 93.6 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 3.3 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 4,553.8 | 287.9 | 40.2 | 28.8 | 11.4 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 566.8 | 38.4 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 3,266.4 | 217.7 | 29.9 | 21.8 | 8.2 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 4,096.1 | 271.9 | 37.4 | 27.2 | 10.2 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 6,011.4 | 392.3 | 54.3 | 39.2 | 15.0 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 3,279.7 | 215.5 | 29.7 | 21.5 | 8.2 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 3,274.3 | 205.1 | 28.7 | 20.5 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 3,640.1 | 237.8 | 32.9 | 23.8 | 9.1 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 428.6 | 29.0 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 657.9 | 45.6 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 1.6 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 4,420.6 | 267.1 | 37.8 | 26.7 | 11.1 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 512.1 | 35.8 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.3 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 5,887.6 | 386.6 | 53.4 | 38.7 | 14.7 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,631.0 | 104.2 | 14.5 | 10.4 | 4.1 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 11,298.4 | 748.7 | 103.1 | 74.9 | 28.2 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 3,715.3 | 254.9 | 34.8 | 25.5 | 9.3 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 500.2 | 32.7 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 5,296.6 | 354.4 | 48.7 | 35.4 | 13.2 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 4,746.6 | 297.2 | 41.6 | 29.7 | 11.9 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 1,850.5 | 124.3 | 17.1 | 12.4 | 4.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 7,558.6 | 497.5 | 68.6 | 49.7 | 18.9 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 979.9 | 62.5 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 1,543.4 | 108.0 | 14.7 | 10.8 | 3.9 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 548.4 | 35.7 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.4 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 2,152.5 | 150.7 | 20.4 | 15.1 | 5.4 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 9,138.7 | 638.0 | 86.6 | 63.8 | 22.8 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 846.1 | 59.2 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 2.1 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 220.6 | 15.4 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 2,979.2 | 208.5 | 28.3 | 20.9 | 7.4 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 4,863.1 | 317.7 | 43.9 | 31.8 | 12.2 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 1,232.9 | 79.5 | 11.0 | 7.9 | 3.1 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 3,078.7 | 203.7 | 28.1 | 20.4 | 7.7 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 315.4 | 21.0 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$169,395 | \$11,234 | \$1,547 | \$1,123 | \$423 |

Scenario: Moderate availability, Base tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue
Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$127.8 | 1,902 | 829 | 1,073 | \$78.5 | \$30.5 | \$48.0 |
| Alaska | 18.7 | 237 | 87 | 150 | 13.8 | 4.3 | 9.5 |
| Arizona | 261.0 | 3,662 | 1,624 | 2,038 | 163.7 | 65.2 | 98.5 |
| Arkansas | 63.4 | 971 | 397 | 573 | 39.6 | 14.7 | 24.9 |
| California | 1,386.9 | 17,239 | 6,662 | 10,577 | 996.5 | 339.3 | 657.2 |
| Colorado | 188.6 | 2,617 | 1,062 | 1,555 | 129.8 | 46.0 | 83.8 |
| Connecticut | 194.7 | 2,157 | 966 | 1,191 | 126.5 | 49.2 | 77.3 |
| Delaware | 48.0 | 588 | 284 | 304 | 29.9 | 12.2 | 17.7 |
| District of Columbia | 20.8 | 297 | 93 | 205 | 26.8 | 4.8 | 22.0 |
| Florida | 655.3 | 9,545 | 4,006 | 5,539 | 422.1 | 158.7 | 263.4 |
| Georgia | 218.5 | 3,347 | 1,253 | 2,094 | 158.6 | 50.5 | 108.1 |
| Hawaii | 35.1 | 448 | 177 | 272 | 22.8 | 8.1 | 14.7 |
| Idaho | 49.1 | 736 | 325 | 411 | 28.5 | 12.0 | 16.5 |
| Illinois | 383.5 | 5,119 | 1,969 | 3,150 | 279.9 | 92.4 | 187.6 |
| Indiana | 275.2 | 3,919 | 1,882 | 2,036 | 163.8 | 69.4 | 94.4 |
| lowa | 165.2 | 2,297 | 1,148 | 1,148 | 95.2 | 42.3 | 52.8 |
| Kansas | 103.8 | 1,513 | 698 | 816 | 64.5 | 25.7 | 38.8 |
| Kentucky | 93.6 | 1,441 | 587 | 854 | 62.5 | 21.6 | 40.8 |
| Louisiana | 287.9 | 3,827 | 1,919 | 1,908 | 162.0 | 74.7 | 87.4 |
| Maine | 38.4 | 588 | 250 | 338 | 24.3 | 9.2 | 15.1 |
| Maryland | 217.7 | 2,655 | 1,104 | 1,551 | 145.9 | 53.2 | 92.7 |
| Massachusetts | 271.9 | 3,261 | 1,293 | 1,968 | 200.1 | 66.7 | 133.4 |
| Michigan | 392.3 | 5,443 | 2,455 | 2,988 | 247.2 | 98.1 | 149.1 |
| Minnesota | 215.5 | 3,093 | 1,304 | 1,789 | 151.6 | 53.5 | 98.1 |
| Mississippi | 205.1 | 2,767 | 1,458 | 1,310 | 103.6 | 53.7 | 49.9 |
| Missouri | 237.8 | 3,424 | 1,567 | 1,857 | 151.6 | 59.4 | 92.1 |
| Montana | 29.0 | 454 | 189 | 265 | 17.6 | 7.0 | 10.7 |
| Nebraska | 45.6 | 740 | 289 | 451 | 32.2 | 10.7 | 21.5 |
| Nevada | 267.1 | 3,250 | 1,725 | 1,524 | 144.5 | 72.9 | 71.6 |
| New Hampshire | 35.8 | 497 | 201 | 296 | 24.5 | 8.3 | 16.2 |
| New Jersey | 386.6 | 4,410 | 1,895 | 2,516 | 255.0 | 96.0 | 159.0 |
| New Mexico | 104.2 | 1,388 | 724 | 663 | 54.1 | 26.7 | 27.4 |
| New York | 748.7 | 7,976 | 3,567 | 4,410 | 496.0 | 184.1 | 311.9 |
| North Carolina | 254.9 | 3,903 | 1,579 | 2,324 | 173.8 | 60.2 | 113.6 |
| North Dakota | 32.7 | 451 | 210 | 241 | 20.4 | 8.2 | 12.2 |
| Ohio | 354.4 | 5,382 | 2,244 | 3,138 | 245.5 | 86.2 | 159.3 |
| Oklahoma | 297.2 | 4,076 | 2,113 | 1,963 | 166.2 | 77.9 | 88.3 |
| Oregon | 124.3 | 1,837 | 762 | 1,075 | 82.8 | 30.1 | 52.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 497.5 | 7,428 | 2,923 | 4,505 | 373.9 | 123.3 | 250.7 |
| Rhode Island | 62.5 | 742 | 379 | 363 | 35.6 | 16.0 | 19.6 |
| South Carolina | 108.0 | 1,618 | 677 | 941 | 67.9 | 25.0 | 43.0 |
| South Dakota | 35.7 | 522 | 243 | 279 | 21.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 |
| Tennessee | 150.7 | 2,315 | 935 | 1,380 | 104.1 | 34.8 | 69.2 |
| Texas | 638.0 | 9,344 | 3,477 | 5,868 | 467.0 | 147.8 | 319.1 |
| Utah | 59.2 | 1,010 | 367 | 643 | 43.8 | 13.7 | 30.2 |
| Vermont | 15.4 | 234 | 97 | 138 | 9.9 | 3.6 | 6.4 |
| Virginia | 208.5 | 2,873 | 1,086 | 1,787 | 152.6 | 48.2 | 104.4 |
| Washington | 317.7 | 3,703 | 1,738 | 1,965 | 193.0 | 79.4 | 113.6 |
| West Virginia | 79.5 | 1,019 | 547 | 472 | 41.1 | 20.2 | 21.0 |
| Wisconsin | 203.7 | 3,068 | 1,351 | 1,717 | 133.2 | 50.2 | 83.0 |
| Wyoming | 21.0 | 272 | 129 | 143 | 11.8 | 5.1 | 6.7 |
| United States | \$11,234 | 151,606 | 64,843 | 86,763 | \$7,457 | \$2,760 | \$4,697 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Base tax rate

## Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$479.1 | \$122.3 | 2,880 | \$256.4 | \$97.4 | \$41.1 | \$56.3 | \$31.9 | \$23.1 | \$8.8 |
| Alaska | 85.2 | 22.3 | 377 | 47.6 | 16.6 | 6.7 | 9.9 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Arizona | 874.6 | 233.7 | 5,054 | 466.8 | 176.4 | 72.1 | 104.3 | 57.4 | 41.4 | 16.0 |
| Arkansas | 261.4 | 65.3 | 1,565 | 142.2 | 52.4 | 21.9 | 30.5 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 4.7 |
| California | 5,405.6 | 1,489.6 | 25,054 | 2,985.5 | 1,113.4 | 461.0 | 652.5 | 324.8 | 234.8 | 90.0 |
| Colorado | 730.7 | 195.2 | 3,821 | 397.1 | 143.3 | 56.7 | 86.6 | 44.6 | 32.3 | 12.4 |
| Connecticut | 635.1 | 176.2 | 2,897 | 348.8 | 140.8 | 56.9 | 83.9 | 41.1 | 29.6 | 11.5 |
| Delaware | 150.0 | 41.2 | 780 | 81.4 | 31.0 | 12.9 | 18.1 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 2.8 |
| District of Columbia | 147.5 | 42.1 | 465 | 86.0 | 23.6 | 9.8 | 13.8 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 1.5 |
| Florida | 2,485.1 | 643.4 | 14,123 | 1,332.1 | 503.6 | 202.0 | 301.6 | 158.1 | 114.4 | 43.7 |
| Georgia | 1,000.6 | 261.0 | 5,395 | 549.0 | 189.0 | 76.0 | 113.1 | 59.7 | 43.4 | 16.3 |
| Hawaii | 145.9 | 37.0 | 714 | 80.6 | 30.1 | 13.0 | 17.1 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.6 |
| Idaho | 170.2 | 42.7 | 1,067 | 87.8 | 33.8 | 13.9 | 19.9 | 11.6 | 8.4 | 3.2 |
| Illinois | 1,595.7 | 430.1 | 7,660 | 879.7 | 323.0 | 134.7 | 188.3 | 93.9 | 68.0 | 25.9 |
| Indiana | 879.6 | 228.7 | 5,262 | 460.0 | 176.4 | 71.5 | 104.9 | 58.5 | 42.1 | 16.4 |
| lowa | 485.4 | 127.7 | 2,956 | 249.4 | 99.9 | 41.5 | 58.4 | 33.2 | 23.8 | 9.3 |
| Kansas | 364.4 | 93.8 | 2,123 | 192.7 | 72.8 | 29.7 | 43.1 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 6.5 |
| Kentucky | 401.9 | 102.7 | 2,319 | 217.3 | 77.0 | 32.0 | 45.0 | 25.6 | 18.6 | 7.0 |
| Louisiana | 802.2 | 210.1 | 4,762 | 411.6 | 163.3 | 66.6 | 96.6 | 55.3 | 39.7 | 15.7 |
| Maine | 147.5 | 37.7 | 884 | 79.0 | 29.8 | 12.9 | 16.9 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 2.6 |
| Maryland | 811.7 | 218.4 | 3,856 | 445.3 | 167.9 | 70.4 | 97.4 | 51.2 | 37.0 | 14.2 |
| Massachusetts | 1,052.4 | 295.1 | 4,664 | 579.8 | 207.4 | 79.6 | 127.8 | 62.5 | 45.2 | 17.3 |
| Michigan | 1,327.1 | 351.6 | 7,469 | 702.9 | 274.7 | 114.6 | 160.1 | 85.6 | 61.7 | 23.9 |
| Minnesota | 803.5 | 219.7 | 4,335 | 432.3 | 163.3 | 67.9 | 95.4 | 48.2 | 34.8 | 13.4 |
| Mississippi | 511.9 | 129.7 | 3,324 | 251.8 | 110.1 | 47.5 | 62.6 | 37.8 | 27.0 | 10.8 |
| Missouri | 814.6 | 216.3 | 4,712 | 433.6 | 158.5 | 63.2 | 95.3 | 52.2 | 37.6 | 14.6 |
| Montana | 107.9 | 27.3 | 685 | 56.6 | 21.7 | 8.9 | 12.7 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Nebraska | 199.9 | 52.1 | 1,172 | 109.8 | 38.1 | 15.5 | 22.7 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 3.3 |
| Nevada | 493.9 | 130.0 | 2,776 | 259.4 | 110.2 | 45.2 | 65.0 | 36.5 | 26.1 | 10.4 |
| New Hampshire | 151.5 | 40.2 | 797 | 84.5 | 30.5 | 12.3 | 18.2 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 2.7 |
| New Jersey | 1,326.0 | 368.8 | 6,169 | 734.8 | 292.3 | 121.0 | 171.3 | 86.3 | 62.3 | 24.0 |
| New Mexico | 286.4 | 72.4 | 1,778 | 146.9 | 61.4 | 26.0 | 35.3 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 5.9 |
| New York | 2,656.9 | 727.1 | 11,294 | 1,486.1 | 585.2 | 253.7 | 331.5 | 171.2 | 123.7 | 47.5 |
| North Carolina | 1,051.9 | 276.3 | 6,053 | 575.7 | 204.1 | 82.2 | 121.9 | 65.7 | 47.6 | 18.0 |
| North Dakota | 111.0 | 29.2 | 621 | 59.0 | 22.1 | 8.6 | 13.5 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Ohio | 1,395.8 | 370.9 | 7,890 | 762.0 | 270.5 | 110.8 | 159.6 | 84.4 | 61.1 | 23.3 |
| Oklahoma | 782.1 | 208.2 | 4,893 | 395.1 | 159.1 | 63.0 | 96.1 | 54.7 | 39.1 | 15.6 |
| Oregon | 473.2 | 126.3 | 2,721 | 256.9 | 94.1 | 37.6 | 56.4 | 30.0 | 21.7 | 8.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,920.6 | 545.0 | 10,500 | 1,055.8 | 379.6 | 154.4 | 225.1 | 112.0 | 80.8 | 31.2 |
| Rhode Island | 173.3 | 47.4 | 947 | 93.3 | 38.4 | 16.0 | 22.5 | 12.4 | 8.9 | 3.5 |
| South Carolina | 440.6 | 111.8 | 2,603 | 239.8 | 90.2 | 38.4 | 51.8 | 29.5 | 21.5 | 8.1 |
| South Dakota | 113.4 | 29.6 | 711 | 59.3 | 22.3 | 8.7 | 13.6 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| Tennessee | 648.4 | 171.8 | 3,729 | 356.5 | 124.1 | 50.1 | 74.0 | 41.1 | 29.9 | 11.2 |
| Texas | 2,906.2 | 765.1 | 14,992 | 1,607.8 | 568.5 | 229.7 | 338.8 | 172.9 | 125.7 | 47.2 |
| Utah | 280.9 | 71.9 | 1,626 | 153.1 | 52.5 | 21.1 | 31.4 | 16.2 | 11.8 | 4.4 |
| Vermont | 63.8 | 16.2 | 375 | 34.9 | 13.3 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| Virginia | 943.7 | 250.3 | 4,629 | 527.3 | 188.1 | 76.4 | 111.7 | 57.0 | 41.4 | 15.5 |
| Washington | 1,044.1 | 275.3 | 5,088 | 562.7 | 220.0 | 87.4 | 132.6 | 69.6 | 50.2 | 19.4 |
| West Virginia | 216.7 | 56.4 | 1,339 | 113.2 | 47.4 | 20.5 | 27.0 | 16.5 | 11.9 | 4.6 |
| Wisconsin | 744.3 | 196.2 | 4,373 | 400.4 | 152.2 | 64.3 | 87.9 | 46.8 | 33.8 | 13.0 |
| Wyoming | 70.3 | 17.6 | 390 | 37.5 | 15.4 | 6.2 | 9.2 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 1.4 |
| United States | \$41,172 | \$11,017 | 216,671 | \$22,365 | \$8,377 | \$3,440 | \$4,937 | \$2,591 | \$1,872 | \$718 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Base tax rate

## Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$237.4 | \$47.5 | 1,198 | \$120.1 | \$66.6 | \$28.6 | \$38.0 | \$31.9 | \$23.1 | \$8.8 |
| Alaska | 37.4 | 7.3 | 136 | 19.2 | 10.8 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Arizona | 430.6 | 90.6 | 2,097 | 212.2 | 121.2 | 51.6 | 69.6 | 57.4 | 41.4 | 16.0 |
| Arkansas | 128.1 | 24.8 | 626 | 65.9 | 35.7 | 15.3 | 20.4 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 4.7 |
| California | 2,425.0 | 497.7 | 9,080 | 1,211.3 | 703.5 | 307.1 | 396.5 | 324.8 | 234.8 | 90.0 |
| Colorado | 333.1 | 68.1 | 1,461 | 166.7 | 94.7 | 40.6 | 54.1 | 44.6 | 32.3 | 12.4 |
| Connecticut | 309.1 | 66.1 | 1,206 | 150.9 | 92.2 | 39.5 | 52.7 | 41.1 | 29.6 | 11.5 |
| Delaware | 75.4 | 16.2 | 351 | 36.8 | 22.0 | 9.8 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 2.8 |
| District of Columbia | 41.9 | 8.1 | 146 | 21.6 | 11.3 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 1.5 |
| Florida | 1,177.8 | 239.0 | 5,607 | 591.9 | 335.3 | 141.3 | 194.0 | 158.1 | 114.4 | 43.7 |
| Georgia | 441.2 | 85.5 | 1,972 | 226.9 | 123.0 | 53.5 | 69.5 | 59.7 | 43.4 | 16.3 |
| Hawaii | 70.9 | 13.7 | 278 | 36.5 | 19.7 | 8.5 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.6 |
| Idaho | 86.2 | 17.7 | 445 | 43.1 | 24.3 | 10.5 | 13.8 | 11.6 | 8.4 | 3.2 |
| Illinois | 699.1 | 141.1 | 2,793 | 352.4 | 202.1 | 88.9 | 113.1 | 93.9 | 68.0 | 25.9 |
| Indiana | 439.7 | 93.8 | 2,363 | 215.1 | 124.5 | 52.6 | 71.9 | 58.5 | 42.1 | 16.4 |
| lowa | 250.4 | 54.6 | 1,377 | 120.8 | 72.3 | 31.1 | 41.2 | 33.2 | 23.8 | 9.3 |
| Kansas | 175.1 | 36.5 | 919 | 86.7 | 50.0 | 21.4 | 28.6 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 6.5 |
| Kentucky | 189.0 | 36.6 | 924 | 97.2 | 52.1 | 22.8 | 29.3 | 25.6 | 18.6 | 7.0 |
| Louisiana | 419.3 | 93.2 | 2,225 | 200.2 | 118.7 | 49.7 | 69.0 | 55.3 | 39.7 | 15.7 |
| Maine | 70.7 | 14.2 | 358 | 35.7 | 20.2 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 2.6 |
| Maryland | 382.1 | 78.3 | 1,511 | 191.0 | 110.6 | 48.6 | 62.0 | 51.2 | 37.0 | 14.2 |
| Massachusetts | 466.8 | 96.0 | 1,728 | 232.9 | 132.6 | 57.3 | 75.3 | 62.5 | 45.2 | 17.3 |
| Michigan | 642.4 | 135.5 | 3,149 | 316.1 | 186.1 | 80.6 | 105.5 | 85.6 | 61.7 | 23.9 |
| Minnesota | 360.9 | 75.4 | 1,707 | 178.5 | 103.9 | 45.1 | 58.8 | 48.2 | 34.8 | 13.4 |
| Mississippi | 287.4 | 65.0 | 1,639 | 135.7 | 83.8 | 36.1 | 47.7 | 37.8 | 27.0 | 10.8 |
| Missouri | 391.2 | 82.4 | 2,018 | 192.7 | 110.3 | 47.0 | 63.3 | 52.2 | 37.6 | 14.6 |
| Montana | 53.5 | 10.7 | 271 | 27.0 | 15.3 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Nebraska | 90.0 | 17.6 | 444 | 46.1 | 25.2 | 11.1 | 14.2 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 3.3 |
| Nevada | 273.7 | 59.3 | 1,305 | 131.4 | 79.9 | 33.1 | 46.8 | 36.5 | 26.1 | 10.4 |
| New Hampshire | 72.4 | 14.0 | 316 | 37.2 | 20.4 | 9.0 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 2.7 |
| New Jersey | 646.5 | 135.2 | 2,477 | 319.7 | 191.7 | 84.0 | 107.7 | 86.3 | 62.3 | 24.0 |
| New Mexico | 157.9 | 34.5 | 869 | 76.2 | 45.6 | 19.5 | 26.1 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 5.9 |
| New York | 1,279.0 | 263.6 | 4,745 | 637.5 | 377.5 | 169.1 | 208.5 | 171.2 | 123.7 | 47.5 |
| North Carolina | 487.2 | 96.5 | 2,349 | 247.9 | 136.3 | 58.7 | 77.5 | 65.7 | 47.6 | 18.0 |
| North Dakota | 53.6 | 11.3 | 270 | 26.4 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Ohio | 629.5 | 128.4 | 3,104 | 315.6 | 177.6 | 76.8 | 100.8 | 84.4 | 61.1 | 23.3 |
| Oklahoma | 416.1 | 94.2 | 2,374 | 196.4 | 118.2 | 49.0 | 69.2 | 54.7 | 39.1 | 15.6 |
| Oregon | 223.6 | 45.4 | 1,067 | 112.4 | 64.0 | 28.1 | 35.9 | 30.0 | 21.7 | 8.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 838.4 | 174.7 | 3,849 | 415.3 | 238.2 | 102.9 | 135.3 | 112.0 | 80.8 | 31.2 |
| Rhode Island | 93.9 | 20.6 | 451 | 45.2 | 27.7 | 11.9 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 8.9 | 3.5 |
| South Carolina | 218.1 | 42.3 | 1,066 | 112.2 | 62.0 | 27.5 | 34.6 | 29.5 | 21.5 | 8.1 |
| South Dakota | 57.9 | 12.3 | 309 | 28.4 | 16.1 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| Tennessee | 304.2 | 59.0 | 1,472 | 156.5 | 82.3 | 35.4 | 46.9 | 41.1 | 29.9 | 11.2 |
| Texas | 1,278.7 | 248.6 | 5,432 | 656.8 | 357.4 | 153.2 | 204.2 | 172.9 | 125.7 | 47.2 |
| Utah | 119.6 | 23.2 | 577 | 61.5 | 33.6 | 14.5 | 19.0 | 16.2 | 11.8 | 4.4 |
| Vermont | 31.2 | 6.0 | 152 | 16.0 | 8.9 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| Virginia | 421.0 | 81.6 | 1,709 | 216.5 | 120.3 | 52.8 | 67.5 | 57.0 | 41.4 | 15.5 |
| Washington | 521.9 | 110.0 | 2,236 | 257.0 | 149.6 | 61.7 | 87.8 | 69.6 | 50.2 | 19.4 |
| West Virginia | 124.5 | 26.8 | 675 | 60.6 | 35.7 | 15.6 | 20.1 | 16.5 | 11.9 | 4.6 |
| Wisconsin | 349.6 | 72.3 | 1,809 | 173.9 | 101.5 | 44.7 | 56.9 | 46.8 | 33.8 | 13.0 |
| Wyoming | 36.6 | 7.5 | 176 | 18.3 | 11.0 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 1.4 |
| United States | \$19,347 | \$3,980 | 86,819 | \$9,650 | \$5,539 | \$2,394 | \$3,145 | \$2,591 | \$1,872 | \$718 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Base tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$3,515.4 | \$231.4 | \$31.9 | \$23.1 | \$8.8 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 552.4 | 36.8 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 6,406.7 | 414.1 | 57.4 | 41.4 | 16.0 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 1,891.1 | 125.9 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 4.7 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 35,999.2 | 2,348.4 | 324.8 | 234.8 | 90.0 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 4,942.6 | 322.9 | 44.6 | 32.3 | 12.4 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 4,606.4 | 295.8 | 41.1 | 29.6 | 11.5 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 1,124.9 | 72.1 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 2.8 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 618.9 | 41.2 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 1.5 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 17,466.7 | 1,144.3 | 158.1 | 114.4 | 43.7 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 6,515.0 | 433.9 | 59.7 | 43.4 | 16.3 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 1,047.3 | 69.7 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.6 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 1,279.9 | 83.5 | 11.6 | 8.4 | 3.2 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 10,361.4 | 680.2 | 93.9 | 68.0 | 25.9 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 6,551.8 | 421.2 | 58.5 | 42.1 | 16.4 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 3,739.0 | 238.1 | 33.2 | 23.8 | 9.3 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 2,602.8 | 168.8 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 6.5 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 2,791.5 | 185.9 | 25.6 | 18.6 | 7.0 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 6,273.7 | 396.6 | 55.3 | 39.7 | 15.7 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 1,047.5 | 68.9 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 2.6 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 5,671.3 | 370.2 | 51.2 | 37.0 | 14.2 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 6,931.8 | 451.8 | 62.5 | 45.2 | 17.3 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 9,561.3 | 617.2 | 85.6 | 61.7 | 23.9 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 5,366.2 | 347.7 | 48.2 | 34.8 | 13.4 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 4,308.4 | 270.4 | 37.8 | 27.0 | 10.8 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 5,821.9 | 376.1 | 52.2 | 37.6 | 14.6 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 792.8 | 52.1 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 1,330.1 | 88.3 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 3.3 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 4,166.7 | 260.7 | 36.5 | 26.1 | 10.4 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 1,068.7 | 71.2 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 2.7 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 9,614.2 | 622.8 | 86.3 | 62.3 | 24.0 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 2,358.8 | 150.2 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 5.9 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 18,994.2 | 1,237.1 | 171.2 | 123.7 | 47.5 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 7,208.1 | 476.5 | 65.7 | 47.6 | 18.0 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 797.9 | 51.5 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 2.0 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 9,339.8 | 610.8 | 84.4 | 61.1 | 23.3 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 6,237.2 | 391.3 | 54.7 | 39.1 | 15.6 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 3,315.7 | 217.2 | 30.0 | 21.7 | 8.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 12,464.8 | 808.4 | 112.0 | 80.8 | 31.2 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 1,402.9 | 89.2 | 12.4 | 8.9 | 3.5 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 3,221.1 | 214.5 | 29.5 | 21.5 | 8.1 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 861.5 | 55.5 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 2.2 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 4,492.3 | 299.2 | 41.1 | 29.9 | 11.2 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 18,888.4 | 1,256.7 | 172.9 | 125.7 | 47.2 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 1,765.8 | 117.6 | 16.2 | 11.8 | 4.4 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 460.3 | 30.7 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 6,217.5 | 414.1 | 57.0 | 41.4 | 15.5 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 7,767.0 | 501.6 | 69.6 | 50.2 | 19.4 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 1,857.1 | 119.0 | 16.5 | 11.9 | 4.6 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 5,193.9 | 337.8 | 46.8 | 33.8 | 13.0 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 542.8 | 35.4 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 1.4 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$287,355 | \$18,723 | \$2,591 | \$1,872 | \$718 |

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Base tax rate

 Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$231.4 | 2,880 | 1,198 | 1,682 | \$122.3 | \$47.5 | \$74.8 |
| Alaska | 36.8 | 377 | 136 | 242 | 22.3 | 7.3 | 15.1 |
| Arizona | 414.1 | 5,054 | 2,097 | 2,957 | 233.7 | 90.6 | 143.2 |
| Arkansas | 125.9 | 1,565 | 626 | 939 | 65.3 | 24.8 | 40.4 |
| California | 2,348.4 | 25,054 | 9,080 | 15,974 | 1,489.6 | 497.7 | 991.9 |
| Colorado | 322.9 | 3,821 | 1,461 | 2,360 | 195.2 | 68.1 | 127.1 |
| Connecticut | 295.8 | 2,897 | 1,206 | 1,690 | 176.2 | 66.1 | 110.1 |
| Delaware | 72.1 | 780 | 351 | 429 | 41.2 | 16.2 | 25.0 |
| District of Columbia | 41.2 | 465 | 146 | 319 | 42.1 | 8.1 | 33.9 |
| Florida | 1,144.3 | 14,123 | 5,607 | 8,515 | 643.4 | 239.0 | 404.4 |
| Georgia | 433.9 | 5,395 | 1,972 | 3,423 | 261.0 | 85.5 | 175.5 |
| Hawaii | 69.7 | 714 | 278 | 436 | 37.0 | 13.7 | 23.3 |
| Idaho | 83.5 | 1,067 | 445 | 621 | 42.7 | 17.7 | 25.0 |
| Illinois | 680.2 | 7,660 | 2,793 | 4,867 | 430.1 | 141.1 | 289.0 |
| Indiana | 421.2 | 5,262 | 2,363 | 2,899 | 228.7 | 93.8 | 135.0 |
| lowa | 238.1 | 2,956 | 1,377 | 1,579 | 127.7 | 54.6 | 73.0 |
| Kansas | 168.8 | 2,123 | 919 | 1,204 | 93.8 | 36.5 | 57.3 |
| Kentucky | 185.9 | 2,319 | 924 | 1,395 | 102.7 | 36.6 | 66.1 |
| Louisiana | 396.6 | 4,762 | 2,225 | 2,537 | 210.1 | 93.2 | 116.9 |
| Maine | 68.9 | 884 | 358 | 526 | 37.7 | 14.2 | 23.5 |
| Maryland | 370.2 | 3,856 | 1,511 | 2,345 | 218.4 | 78.3 | 140.1 |
| Massachusetts | 451.8 | 4,664 | 1,728 | 2,936 | 295.1 | 96.0 | 199.0 |
| Michigan | 617.2 | 7,469 | 3,149 | 4,320 | 351.6 | 135.5 | 216.0 |
| Minnesota | 347.7 | 4,335 | 1,707 | 2,628 | 219.7 | 75.4 | 144.3 |
| Mississippi | 270.4 | 3,324 | 1,639 | 1,685 | 129.7 | 65.0 | 64.6 |
| Missouri | 376.1 | 4,712 | 2,018 | 2,694 | 216.3 | 82.4 | 133.9 |
| Montana | 52.1 | 685 | 271 | 414 | 27.3 | 10.7 | 16.6 |
| Nebraska | 88.3 | 1,172 | 444 | 728 | 52.1 | 17.6 | 34.5 |
| Nevada | 260.7 | 2,776 | 1,305 | 1,471 | 130.0 | 59.3 | 70.6 |
| New Hampshire | 71.2 | 797 | 316 | 481 | 40.2 | 14.0 | 26.2 |
| New Jersey | 622.8 | 6,169 | 2,477 | 3,692 | 368.8 | 135.2 | 233.6 |
| New Mexico | 150.2 | 1,778 | 869 | 910 | 72.4 | 34.5 | 38.0 |
| New York | 1,237.1 | 11,294 | 4,745 | 6,550 | 727.1 | 263.6 | 463.5 |
| North Carolina | 476.5 | 6,053 | 2,349 | 3,704 | 276.3 | 96.5 | 179.8 |
| North Dakota | 51.5 | 621 | 270 | 351 | 29.2 | 11.3 | 17.9 |
| Ohio | 610.8 | 7,890 | 3,104 | 4,786 | 370.9 | 128.4 | 242.6 |
| Oklahoma | 391.3 | 4,893 | 2,374 | 2,519 | 208.2 | 94.2 | 114.0 |
| Oregon | 217.2 | 2,721 | 1,067 | 1,654 | 126.3 | 45.4 | 80.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 808.4 | 10,500 | 3,849 | 6,651 | 545.0 | 174.7 | 370.3 |
| Rhode Island | 89.2 | 947 | 451 | 496 | 47.4 | 20.6 | 26.9 |
| South Carolina | 214.5 | 2,603 | 1,066 | 1,537 | 111.8 | 42.3 | 69.5 |
| South Dakota | 55.5 | 711 | 309 | 402 | 29.6 | 12.3 | 17.3 |
| Tennessee | 299.2 | 3,729 | 1,472 | 2,257 | 171.8 | 59.0 | 112.8 |
| Texas | 1,256.7 | 14,992 | 5,432 | 9,560 | 765.1 | 248.6 | 516.5 |
| Utah | 117.6 | 1,626 | 577 | 1,049 | 71.9 | 23.2 | 48.7 |
| Vermont | 30.7 | 375 | 152 | 222 | 16.2 | 6.0 | 10.2 |
| Virginia | 414.1 | 4,629 | 1,709 | 2,920 | 250.3 | 81.6 | 168.7 |
| Washington | 501.6 | 5,088 | 2,236 | 2,852 | 275.3 | 110.0 | 165.4 |
| West Virginia | 119.0 | 1,339 | 675 | 664 | 56.4 | 26.8 | 29.6 |
| Wisconsin | 337.8 | 4,373 | 1,809 | 2,563 | 196.2 | 72.3 | 123.9 |
| Wyoming | 35.4 | 390 | 176 | 215 | 17.6 | 7.5 | 10.1 |
| United States | \$18,723 | 216,671 | 86,819 | 129,852 | \$11,017 | \$3,980 | \$7,036 |

Source: Oxford Economics

### 4.1 STATE TABLES: LOW TAX RATE SCENARIOS

Scenario: Limited availability, Low tax rate
Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$103.3 | \$29.4 | 664 | \$55.6 | \$19.5 | \$7.3 | \$12.2 | \$3.9 | \$2.3 | \$1.6 |
| Alaska | 11.5 | 3.5 | 50 | 7.0 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 366.1 | 104.1 | 2,258 | 190.6 | 72.8 | 25.7 | 47.2 | 18.1 | 10.8 | 7.3 |
| Arkansas | 24.5 | 7.5 | 154 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 1,715.0 | 507.3 | 8,456 | 934.7 | 344.1 | 126.0 | 218.1 | 70.4 | 42.1 | 28.3 |
| Colorado | 219.6 | 63.3 | 1,224 | 117.8 | 41.2 | 14.0 | 27.2 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 3.6 |
| Connecticut | 307.6 | 90.0 | 1,493 | 165.3 | 68.6 | 24.3 | 44.3 | 15.8 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| Delaware | 75.6 | 21.9 | 419 | 40.1 | 15.5 | 5.5 | 10.0 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| District of Columbia | 32.8 | 10.1 | 86 | 20.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 662.8 | 186.9 | 4,040 | 351.6 | 128.6 | 44.8 | 83.9 | 27.2 | 16.3 | 11.0 |
| Georgia | 104.8 | 32.1 | 569 | 64.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 17.0 | 5.2 | 87 | 10.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 52.0 | 14.2 | 351 | 26.3 | 9.9 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Illinois | 405.0 | 118.6 | 2,053 | 223.2 | 77.4 | 28.8 | 48.6 | 14.1 | 8.4 | 5.7 |
| Indiana | 418.4 | 114.5 | 2,665 | 212.3 | 83.0 | 28.7 | 54.3 | 21.7 | 13.0 | 8.7 |
| lowa | 281.8 | 77.1 | 1,808 | 140.3 | 57.8 | 20.6 | 37.2 | 15.6 | 9.3 | 6.3 |
| Kansas | 137.3 | 37.7 | 854 | 70.8 | 26.9 | 9.5 | 17.4 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 |
| Kentucky | 41.0 | 12.6 | 236 | 25.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 539.7 | 145.7 | 3,343 | 270.0 | 109.0 | 38.0 | 71.0 | 30.4 | 18.2 | 12.2 |
| Maine | 33.9 | 9.6 | 218 | 18.2 | 6.4 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Maryland | 251.8 | 73.1 | 1,277 | 136.3 | 50.4 | 18.6 | 31.8 | 10.8 | 6.4 | 4.3 |
| Massachusetts | 347.6 | 104.4 | 1,638 | 188.8 | 66.2 | 21.6 | 44.7 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 5.8 |
| Michigan | 572.0 | 160.5 | 3,431 | 295.0 | 117.5 | 42.7 | 74.7 | 28.1 | 16.8 | 11.3 |
| Minnesota | 313.0 | 90.9 | 1,799 | 164.7 | 63.0 | 23.0 | 40.0 | 13.9 | 8.3 | 5.6 |
| Mississippi | 395.4 | 102.3 | 2,639 | 190.1 | 83.8 | 31.1 | 52.7 | 23.8 | 14.2 | 9.6 |
| Missouri | 344.0 | 96.9 | 2,121 | 178.5 | 65.8 | 22.3 | 43.4 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| Montana | 24.5 | 6.9 | 168 | 12.9 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Nebraska | 28.0 | 8.4 | 167 | 16.4 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Nevada | 473.1 | 130.1 | 2,824 | 240.9 | 106.4 | 37.4 | 68.9 | 29.1 | 17.4 | 11.7 |
| New Hampshire | 16.3 | 5.0 | 84 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 517.1 | 153.7 | 2,574 | 281.0 | 113.5 | 41.3 | 72.3 | 25.1 | 15.0 | 10.1 |
| New Mexico | 166.8 | 43.9 | 1,097 | 82.9 | 35.5 | 12.9 | 22.6 | 9.8 | 5.9 | 4.0 |
| New York | 893.1 | 263.2 | 4,061 | 491.9 | 193.1 | 74.5 | 118.5 | 40.6 | 24.3 | 16.3 |
| North Carolina | 186.2 | 54.7 | 1,114 | 104.6 | 31.4 | 11.0 | 20.4 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| North Dakota | 46.6 | 13.0 | 279 | 24.1 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| Ohio | 405.9 | 116.5 | 2,437 | 219.3 | 75.1 | 27.0 | 48.2 | 16.1 | 9.6 | 6.5 |
| Oklahoma | 603.3 | 164.4 | 3,904 | 298.7 | 121.1 | 40.5 | 80.6 | 34.5 | 20.6 | 13.9 |
| Oregon | 127.6 | 37.0 | 780 | 68.7 | 23.8 | 8.0 | 15.7 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 732.7 | 221.0 | 4,259 | 395.7 | 142.6 | 50.7 | 91.8 | 31.1 | 18.6 | 12.5 |
| Rhode Island | 102.7 | 29.4 | 595 | 54.0 | 22.9 | 8.2 | 14.7 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 43.0 | 13.2 | 257 | 26.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 50.8 | 14.0 | 338 | 25.8 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| Tennessee | 64.1 | 19.6 | 373 | 39.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 335.2 | 101.9 | 1,757 | 201.9 | 50.8 | 19.4 | 31.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Utah | 30.8 | 9.4 | 182 | 18.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 6.8 | 2.1 | 42 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 106.9 | 32.7 | 493 | 65.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 439.3 | 123.0 | 2,292 | 230.8 | 92.2 | 31.6 | 60.7 | 22.4 | 13.4 | 9.0 |
| West Virginia | 110.9 | 30.5 | 731 | 56.2 | 24.1 | 8.9 | 15.2 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 2.7 |
| Wisconsin | 258.5 | 73.0 | 1,622 | 136.3 | 51.7 | 19.2 | 32.5 | 11.6 | 6.9 | 4.7 |
| Wyoming | 22.4 | 6.1 | 134 | 11.7 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| United States | \$13,566 | \$3,892 | 76,496 | \$7,230 | \$2,627 | \$920 | \$1,708 | \$601 | \$359 | \$242 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Limited availability, Low tax rate
Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$37.6 | \$9.0 | 226 | \$17.6 | \$10.3 | \$3.4 | \$6.9 | \$3.9 | \$2.3 | \$1.6 |
| Alaska | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 176.3 | 42.3 | 972 | 82.4 | 47.7 | 15.8 | 31.9 | 18.1 | 10.8 | 7.3 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 685.5 | 164.5 | 2,978 | 320.4 | 193.7 | 66.9 | 126.8 | 70.4 | 42.1 | 28.3 |
| Colorado | 87.2 | 20.9 | 445 | 40.8 | 24.0 | 8.0 | 16.0 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 3.6 |
| Connecticut | 153.5 | 36.8 | 667 | 71.7 | 44.2 | 15.1 | 29.1 | 15.8 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| Delaware | 39.2 | 9.4 | 202 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 265.1 | 63.6 | 1,481 | 123.9 | 73.3 | 23.7 | 49.6 | 27.2 | 16.3 | 11.0 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 23.6 | 5.7 | 142 | 11.0 | 6.4 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Illinois | 137.4 | 33.0 | 648 | 64.2 | 38.8 | 13.5 | 25.3 | 14.1 | 8.4 | 5.7 |
| Indiana | 211.7 | 50.8 | 1,270 | 98.9 | 57.4 | 18.9 | 38.6 | 21.7 | 13.0 | 8.7 |
| lowa | 151.9 | 36.5 | 911 | 71.0 | 41.9 | 14.3 | 27.6 | 15.6 | 9.3 | 6.3 |
| Kansas | 63.2 | 15.2 | 379 | 29.5 | 17.5 | 5.9 | 11.6 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 295.9 | 71.0 | 1,682 | 138.3 | 79.5 | 26.1 | 53.4 | 30.4 | 18.2 | 12.2 |
| Maine | 12.4 | 3.0 | 74 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Maryland | 104.9 | 25.2 | 482 | 49.0 | 29.5 | 10.2 | 19.3 | 10.8 | 6.4 | 4.3 |
| Massachusetts | 139.4 | 33.5 | 597 | 65.1 | 38.3 | 12.9 | 25.4 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 5.8 |
| Michigan | 273.4 | 65.6 | 1,513 | 127.8 | 76.4 | 26.1 | 50.3 | 28.1 | 16.8 | 11.3 |
| Minnesota | 135.4 | 32.5 | 730 | 63.3 | 37.7 | 12.9 | 24.8 | 13.9 | 8.3 | 5.6 |
| Mississippi | 231.3 | 55.5 | 1,388 | 108.1 | 63.9 | 22.1 | 41.8 | 23.8 | 14.2 | 9.6 |
| Missouri | 162.6 | 39.0 | 948 | 76.0 | 44.0 | 14.6 | 29.4 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| Montana | 9.3 | 2.2 | 56 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Nebraska | 3.9 | 0.9 | 24 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Nevada | 283.8 | 68.1 | 1,486 | 132.6 | 78.8 | 25.7 | 53.1 | 29.1 | 17.4 | 11.7 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 244.9 | 58.8 | 1,069 | 114.4 | 70.6 | 24.7 | 45.8 | 25.1 | 15.0 | 10.1 |
| New Mexico | 95.7 | 23.0 | 574 | 44.7 | 26.4 | 8.9 | 17.5 | 9.8 | 5.9 | 4.0 |
| New York | 395.3 | 94.9 | 1,694 | 184.7 | 113.9 | 41.1 | 72.8 | 40.6 | 24.3 | 16.3 |
| North Carolina | 50.0 | 12.0 | 290 | 23.4 | 13.6 | 4.5 | 9.1 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| North Dakota | 22.5 | 5.4 | 128 | 10.5 | 6.2 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| Ohio | 157.0 | 37.7 | 904 | 73.4 | 42.9 | 14.4 | 28.5 | 16.1 | 9.6 | 6.5 |
| Oklahoma | 336.1 | 80.7 | 2,017 | 157.1 | 90.2 | 29.3 | 60.9 | 34.5 | 20.6 | 13.9 |
| Oregon | 50.0 | 12.0 | 280 | 23.4 | 13.8 | 4.7 | 9.1 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 303.2 | 72.8 | 1,590 | 141.7 | 83.1 | 28.0 | 55.0 | 31.1 | 18.6 | 12.5 |
| Rhode Island | 58.8 | 14.1 | 307 | 27.5 | 16.6 | 5.7 | 10.9 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 25.9 | 6.2 | 156 | 12.1 | 6.9 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 16.8 | 4.0 | 88 | 7.9 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 218.2 | 52.4 | 1,057 | 102.0 | 60.4 | 19.2 | 41.2 | 22.4 | 13.4 | 9.0 |
| West Virginia | 65.6 | 15.7 | 394 | 30.7 | 18.0 | 6.2 | 11.8 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 2.7 |
| Wisconsin | 112.8 | 27.1 | 672 | 52.7 | 31.8 | 11.1 | 20.7 | 11.6 | 6.9 | 4.7 |
| Wyoming | 10.6 | 2.5 | 59 | 4.9 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| United States | \$5,849 | \$1,404 | 30,582 | \$2,733 | \$1,624 | \$549 | \$1,074 | \$601 | \$359 | \$242 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Limited availability, Low tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$621.8 | \$34.2 | \$3.9 | \$2.3 | \$1.6 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 8.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 2,913.3 | 160.2 | 18.1 | 10.8 | 7.3 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 11,331.2 | 623.2 | 70.4 | 42.1 | 28.3 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 1,441.4 | 79.3 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 3.6 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 2,536.8 | 139.5 | 15.8 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 648.3 | 35.7 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 4,381.9 | 241.0 | 27.2 | 16.3 | 11.0 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 390.2 | 21.5 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 2,271.0 | 124.9 | 14.1 | 8.4 | 5.7 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 3,499.0 | 192.4 | 21.7 | 13.0 | 8.7 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 2,510.5 | 138.1 | 15.6 | 9.3 | 6.3 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 1,044.5 | 57.4 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 4,891.0 | 269.0 | 30.4 | 18.2 | 12.2 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 205.0 | 11.3 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 1,734.7 | 95.4 | 10.8 | 6.4 | 4.3 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 2,303.9 | 126.7 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 5.8 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 4,519.2 | 248.6 | 28.1 | 16.8 | 11.3 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 2,238.7 | 123.1 | 13.9 | 8.3 | 5.6 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 3,823.6 | 210.3 | 23.8 | 14.2 | 9.6 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 2,687.7 | 147.8 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 154.0 | 8.5 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 65.1 | 3.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 4,690.4 | 258.0 | 29.1 | 17.4 | 11.7 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 4,047.8 | 222.6 | 25.1 | 15.0 | 10.1 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,582.5 | 87.0 | 9.8 | 5.9 | 4.0 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 6,534.6 | 359.4 | 40.6 | 24.3 | 16.3 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 826.4 | 45.5 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 372.6 | 20.5 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 2,595.8 | 142.8 | 16.1 | 9.6 | 6.5 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 5,555.7 | 305.6 | 34.5 | 20.6 | 13.9 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 827.2 | 45.5 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 5,012.3 | 275.7 | 31.1 | 18.6 | 12.5 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 972.5 | 53.5 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 428.5 | 23.6 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 278.5 | 15.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 3,607.3 | 198.4 | 22.4 | 13.4 | 9.0 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 1,084.3 | 59.6 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 2.7 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 1,864.6 | 102.6 | 11.6 | 6.9 | 4.7 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 174.7 | 9.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$96,677 | \$5,317 | \$601 | \$359 | \$242 |

Scenario: Limited availability, Low tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue
Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$34.2 | 664 | 226 | 438 | \$29.4 | \$9.0 | \$20.3 |
| Alaska | 0.5 | 50 | 2 | 48 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| Arizona | 160.2 | 2,258 | 972 | 1,286 | 104.1 | 42.3 | 61.8 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 154 | 0 | 154 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 7.5 |
| California | 623.2 | 8,456 | 2,978 | 5,479 | 507.3 | 164.5 | 342.8 |
| Colorado | 79.3 | 1,224 | 445 | 778 | 63.3 | 20.9 | 42.3 |
| Connecticut | 139.5 | 1,493 | 667 | 826 | 90.0 | 36.8 | 53.2 |
| Delaware | 35.7 | 419 | 202 | 217 | 21.9 | 9.4 | 12.5 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 86 | 0 | 86 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| Florida | 241.0 | 4,040 | 1,481 | 2,559 | 186.9 | 63.6 | 123.3 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 569 | 0 | 569 | 32.1 | 0.0 | 32.1 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 5.2 |
| Idaho | 21.5 | 351 | 142 | 210 | 14.2 | 5.7 | 8.5 |
| Illinois | 124.9 | 2,053 | 648 | 1,405 | 118.6 | 33.0 | 85.6 |
| Indiana | 192.4 | 2,665 | 1,270 | 1,395 | 114.5 | 50.8 | 63.7 |
| lowa | 138.1 | 1,808 | 911 | 897 | 77.1 | 36.5 | 40.7 |
| Kansas | 57.4 | 854 | 379 | 475 | 37.7 | 15.2 | 22.5 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 236 | 0 | 236 | 12.6 | 0.0 | 12.6 |
| Louisiana | 269.0 | 3,343 | 1,682 | 1,661 | 145.7 | 71.0 | 74.7 |
| Maine | 11.3 | 218 | 74 | 144 | 9.6 | 3.0 | 6.6 |
| Maryland | 95.4 | 1,277 | 482 | 795 | 73.1 | 25.2 | 47.9 |
| Massachusetts | 126.7 | 1,638 | 597 | 1,041 | 104.4 | 33.5 | 71.0 |
| Michigan | 248.6 | 3,431 | 1,513 | 1,918 | 160.5 | 65.6 | 94.9 |
| Minnesota | 123.1 | 1,799 | 730 | 1,069 | 90.9 | 32.5 | 58.4 |
| Mississippi | 210.3 | 2,639 | 1,388 | 1,251 | 102.3 | 55.5 | 46.8 |
| Missouri | 147.8 | 2,121 | 948 | 1,172 | 96.9 | 39.0 | 57.8 |
| Montana | 8.5 | 168 | 56 | 112 | 6.9 | 2.2 | 4.7 |
| Nebraska | 3.6 | 167 | 24 | 144 | 8.4 | 0.9 | 7.4 |
| Nevada | 258.0 | 2,824 | 1,486 | 1,338 | 130.1 | 68.1 | 61.9 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 |
| New Jersey | 222.6 | 2,574 | 1,069 | 1,505 | 153.7 | 58.8 | 94.9 |
| New Mexico | 87.0 | 1,097 | 574 | 522 | 43.9 | 23.0 | 20.9 |
| New York | 359.4 | 4,061 | 1,694 | 2,367 | 263.2 | 94.9 | 168.3 |
| North Carolina | 45.5 | 1,114 | 290 | 824 | 54.7 | 12.0 | 42.7 |
| North Dakota | 20.5 | 279 | 128 | 151 | 13.0 | 5.4 | 7.5 |
| Ohio | 142.8 | 2,437 | 904 | 1,533 | 116.5 | 37.7 | 78.8 |
| Oklahoma | 305.6 | 3,904 | 2,017 | 1,887 | 164.4 | 80.7 | 83.7 |
| Oregon | 45.5 | 780 | 280 | 500 | 37.0 | 12.0 | 25.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 275.7 | 4,259 | 1,590 | 2,669 | 221.0 | 72.8 | 148.3 |
| Rhode Island | 53.5 | 595 | 307 | 288 | 29.4 | 14.1 | 15.3 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 257 | 0 | 257 | 13.2 | 0.0 | 13.2 |
| South Dakota | 23.6 | 338 | 156 | 183 | 14.0 | 6.2 | 7.8 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 373 | 0 | 373 | 19.6 | 0.0 | 19.6 |
| Texas | 15.3 | 1,757 | 88 | 1,669 | 101.9 | 4.0 | 97.8 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 182 | 0 | 182 | 9.4 | 0.0 | 9.4 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 493 | 0 | 493 | 32.7 | 0.0 | 32.7 |
| Washington | 198.4 | 2,292 | 1,057 | 1,235 | 123.0 | 52.4 | 70.6 |
| West Virginia | 59.6 | 731 | 394 | 338 | 30.5 | 15.7 | 14.8 |
| Wisconsin | 102.6 | 1,622 | 672 | 950 | 73.0 | 27.1 | 45.9 |
| Wyoming | 9.6 | 134 | 59 | 75 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 3.6 |
| United States | \$5,317 | 76,496 | 30,582 | 45,914 | \$3,892 | \$1,404 | \$2,488 |

Scenario: Moderate availability, Low tax rate

## Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$311.1 | \$83.9 | 2,032 | \$167.5 | \$59.5 | \$21.6 | \$37.8 | \$14.9 | \$9.2 | \$5.8 |
| Alaska | 53.4 | 14.8 | 254 | 30.1 | 9.7 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| Arizona | 624.6 | 173.6 | 3,881 | 334.5 | 119.5 | 41.7 | 77.8 | 30.8 | 18.8 | 12.0 |
| Arkansas | 159.6 | 42.5 | 1,043 | 87.7 | 29.8 | 10.7 | 19.1 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 2.8 |
| California | 3,696.8 | 1,062.4 | 18,364 | 2,051.2 | 724.6 | 261.9 | 462.7 | 163.0 | 99.7 | 63.3 |
| Colorado | 495.6 | 138.4 | 2,787 | 270.5 | 91.9 | 30.9 | 60.9 | 22.1 | 13.6 | 8.6 |
| Connecticut | 467.1 | 134.1 | 2,282 | 257.7 | 99.3 | 34.8 | 64.5 | 23.0 | 14.0 | 9.0 |
| Delaware | 111.2 | 31.6 | 621 | 60.6 | 21.9 | 7.8 | 14.0 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| District of Columbia | 97.6 | 28.8 | 319 | 57.3 | 14.5 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Florida | 1,656.7 | 450.2 | 10,175 | 892.0 | 317.3 | 108.6 | 208.7 | 76.9 | 47.1 | 29.7 |
| Georgia | 617.2 | 170.5 | 3,596 | 341.9 | 108.4 | 37.2 | 71.2 | 25.4 | 15.7 | 9.7 |
| Hawaii | 90.2 | 24.4 | 481 | 50.3 | 17.4 | 6.6 | 10.8 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Idaho | 115.3 | 30.4 | 783 | 59.7 | 21.5 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| Illinois | 1,060.1 | 299.1 | 5,464 | 587.7 | 203.4 | 74.3 | 129.1 | 44.9 | 27.6 | 17.4 |
| Indiana | 643.9 | 173.4 | 4,143 | 337.6 | 122.5 | 42.1 | 80.4 | 32.5 | 19.8 | 12.7 |
| lowa | 371.3 | 100.5 | 2,421 | 191.3 | 72.7 | 25.8 | 46.9 | 19.6 | 11.9 | 7.7 |
| Kansas | 255.6 | 68.5 | 1,606 | 135.6 | 48.4 | 16.9 | 31.5 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| Kentucky | 246.9 | 67.1 | 1,548 | 134.8 | 43.9 | 15.6 | 28.3 | 10.9 | 6.7 | 4.2 |
| Louisiana | 636.8 | 170.5 | 4,024 | 328.2 | 123.3 | 42.6 | 80.7 | 34.2 | 20.7 | 13.5 |
| Maine | 96.6 | 26.0 | 628 | 52.0 | 18.4 | 6.9 | 11.4 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| Maryland | 552.5 | 155.5 | 2,827 | 304.6 | 108.4 | 39.5 | 68.9 | 25.6 | 15.6 | 9.9 |
| Massachusetts | 730.1 | 213.3 | 3,471 | 403.8 | 136.6 | 44.5 | 92.1 | 32.0 | 19.5 | 12.4 |
| Michigan | 953.4 | 262.2 | 5,766 | 506.5 | 187.8 | 67.7 | 120.1 | 46.3 | 28.2 | 18.1 |
| Minnesota | 567.9 | 161.2 | 3,283 | 306.5 | 110.0 | 39.8 | 70.1 | 25.4 | 15.5 | 9.9 |
| Mississippi | 422.0 | 108.7 | 2,902 | 208.9 | 86.2 | 31.9 | 54.3 | 24.4 | 14.7 | 9.7 |
| Missouri | 583.1 | 160.8 | 3,628 | 311.4 | 107.4 | 36.2 | 71.2 | 28.1 | 17.1 | 11.0 |
| Montana | 70.5 | 18.8 | 485 | 37.1 | 13.3 | 4.6 | 8.6 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 |
| Nebraska | 125.4 | 34.5 | 794 | 69.4 | 22.3 | 7.7 | 14.6 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| Nevada | 545.8 | 150.4 | 3,380 | 281.2 | 118.3 | 41.0 | 77.3 | 32.1 | 19.2 | 12.9 |
| New Hampshire | 93.3 | 26.3 | 533 | 52.5 | 17.4 | 6.0 | 11.5 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| New Jersey | 935.6 | 271.0 | 4,681 | 520.9 | 197.2 | 71.1 | 126.1 | 45.6 | 27.8 | 17.8 |
| New Mexico | 218.9 | 57.0 | 1,461 | 112.6 | 44.6 | 16.2 | 28.4 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| New York | 1,844.9 | 527.8 | 8,475 | 1,036.6 | 388.4 | 148.6 | 239.8 | 88.1 | 53.8 | 34.2 |
| North Carolina | 671.8 | 186.2 | 4,179 | 370.3 | 121.9 | 41.8 | 80.1 | 29.8 | 18.3 | 11.4 |
| North Dakota | 79.4 | 21.7 | 478 | 42.3 | 15.0 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| Ohio | 942.6 | 261.9 | 5,734 | 517.1 | 172.4 | 60.8 | 111.6 | 41.6 | 25.5 | 16.1 |
| Oklahoma | 645.0 | 174.5 | 4,275 | 327.9 | 124.7 | 41.4 | 83.3 | 35.4 | 21.4 | 14.0 |
| Oregon | 315.9 | 88.4 | 1,959 | 172.4 | 59.1 | 20.0 | 39.0 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 5.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,352.5 | 398.3 | 7,900 | 746.4 | 254.3 | 89.6 | 164.6 | 58.6 | 35.8 | 22.8 |
| Rhode Island | 133.2 | 37.5 | 781 | 72.1 | 28.2 | 10.1 | 18.2 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 269.5 | 73.0 | 1,737 | 148.1 | 51.4 | 18.9 | 32.5 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 4.8 |
| South Dakota | 81.9 | 22.2 | 553 | 43.0 | 15.2 | 4.9 | 10.3 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Tennessee | 397.8 | 111.8 | 2,487 | 220.8 | 70.7 | 24.2 | 46.5 | 17.5 | 10.8 | 6.7 |
| Texas | 1,802.5 | 501.7 | 10,037 | 1,006.0 | 329.9 | 114.9 | 215.0 | 74.2 | 45.9 | 28.4 |
| Utah | 173.9 | 47.1 | 1,085 | 95.7 | 30.3 | 10.4 | 19.8 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.6 |
| Vermont | 39.2 | 10.6 | 252 | 21.7 | 7.6 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Virginia | 584.2 | 164.0 | 3,087 | 329.5 | 108.7 | 38.1 | 70.6 | 24.2 | 15.0 | 9.3 |
| Washington | 746.5 | 204.7 | 3,922 | 403.8 | 149.7 | 50.6 | 99.1 | 37.5 | 22.8 | 14.6 |
| West Virginia | 160.6 | 43.4 | 1,074 | 84.2 | 33.4 | 12.3 | 21.1 | 9.4 | 5.7 | 3.7 |
| Wisconsin | 515.4 | 141.7 | 3,262 | 278.3 | 100.1 | 36.8 | 63.3 | 24.0 | 14.6 | 9.3 |
| Wyoming | 47.9 | 12.6 | 289 | 25.6 | 10.0 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| United States | \$28,411 | \$7,940 | 161,232 | \$15,486 | \$5,488 | \$1,943 | \$3,545 | \$1,321 | \$808 | \$514 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Moderate availability, Low tax rate

## Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$144.1 | \$32.3 | 876 | \$73.0 | \$38.2 | \$13.0 | \$25.2 | \$14.9 | \$9.2 | \$5.8 |
| Alaska | 20.9 | 4.6 | 93 | 10.8 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| Arizona | 297.8 | 68.1 | 1,700 | 147.4 | 78.9 | 26.6 | 52.3 | 30.8 | 18.8 | 12.0 |
| Arkansas | 70.9 | 15.6 | 424 | 36.6 | 18.7 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 2.8 |
| California | 1,573.8 | 356.3 | 7,006 | 787.6 | 432.7 | 152.4 | 280.3 | 163.0 | 99.7 | 63.3 |
| Colorado | 213.8 | 48.3 | 1,117 | 107.2 | 57.4 | 19.5 | 37.9 | 22.1 | 13.6 | 8.6 |
| Connecticut | 222.8 | 51.3 | 1,008 | 109.5 | 63.0 | 21.8 | 41.1 | 23.0 | 14.0 | 9.0 |
| Delaware | 55.0 | 12.7 | 296 | 27.0 | 15.1 | 5.4 | 9.7 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| District of Columbia | 23.2 | 5.1 | 99 | 12.0 | 5.9 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Florida | 741.6 | 167.0 | 4,223 | 373.2 | 199.4 | 66.2 | 133.2 | 76.9 | 47.1 | 29.7 |
| Georgia | 244.4 | 53.8 | 1,336 | 126.1 | 64.2 | 22.2 | 42.1 | 25.4 | 15.7 | 9.7 |
| Hawaii | 39.3 | 8.6 | 188 | 20.3 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Idaho | 55.7 | 12.6 | 342 | 27.9 | 14.8 | 5.1 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| Illinois | 433.4 | 97.4 | 2,078 | 218.8 | 118.8 | 42.3 | 76.5 | 44.9 | 27.6 | 17.4 |
| Indiana | 314.8 | 72.4 | 1,965 | 154.9 | 83.8 | 28.0 | 55.8 | 32.5 | 19.8 | 12.7 |
| lowa | 189.8 | 44.0 | 1,194 | 92.5 | 51.6 | 17.9 | 33.7 | 19.6 | 11.9 | 7.7 |
| Kansas | 118.2 | 26.9 | 732 | 58.8 | 31.9 | 10.9 | 21.0 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| Kentucky | 104.7 | 23.0 | 626 | 54.0 | 27.1 | 9.4 | 17.7 | 10.9 | 6.7 | 4.2 |
| Louisiana | 331.8 | 77.3 | 1,990 | 160.7 | 88.0 | 29.3 | 58.8 | 34.2 | 20.7 | 13.5 |
| Maine | 43.3 | 9.7 | 264 | 21.9 | 11.7 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| Maryland | 246.9 | 55.9 | 1,162 | 123.7 | 67.6 | 24.0 | 43.7 | 25.6 | 15.6 | 9.9 |
| Massachusetts | 308.8 | 70.0 | 1,358 | 154.2 | 82.8 | 28.5 | 54.3 | 32.0 | 19.5 | 12.4 |
| Michigan | 447.8 | 102.5 | 2,567 | 221.3 | 122.5 | 42.6 | 79.9 | 46.3 | 28.2 | 18.1 |
| Minnesota | 245.4 | 56.0 | 1,366 | 121.8 | 66.8 | 23.3 | 43.5 | 25.4 | 15.5 | 9.9 |
| Mississippi | 237.0 | 55.5 | 1,508 | 114.1 | 64.8 | 22.6 | 42.2 | 24.4 | 14.7 | 9.7 |
| Missouri | 271.4 | 62.1 | 1,639 | 134.2 | 72.0 | 24.3 | 47.7 | 28.1 | 17.1 | 11.0 |
| Montana | 32.8 | 7.3 | 200 | 16.6 | 8.8 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 |
| Nebraska | 51.2 | 11.3 | 307 | 26.3 | 13.5 | 4.7 | 8.8 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| Nevada | 312.2 | 74.6 | 1,769 | 146.6 | 86.5 | 28.3 | 58.2 | 32.1 | 19.2 | 12.9 |
| New Hampshire | 40.1 | 8.8 | 214 | 20.7 | 10.7 | 3.8 | 6.9 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| New Jersey | 440.5 | 100.5 | 1,985 | 218.5 | 123.9 | 44.1 | 79.8 | 45.6 | 27.8 | 17.8 |
| New Mexico | 119.7 | 27.7 | 753 | 58.3 | 32.5 | 11.1 | 21.4 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| New York | 850.7 | 193.1 | 3,746 | 424.6 | 238.7 | 87.6 | 151.1 | 88.1 | 53.8 | 34.2 |
| North Carolina | 286.7 | 63.8 | 1,675 | 146.1 | 75.6 | 25.8 | 49.8 | 29.8 | 18.3 | 11.4 |
| North Dakota | 37.3 | 8.5 | 220 | 18.4 | 10.1 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| Ohio | 401.5 | 90.6 | 2,362 | 201.6 | 106.9 | 36.8 | 70.1 | 41.6 | 25.5 | 16.1 |
| Oklahoma | 343.5 | 80.5 | 2,187 | 165.3 | 91.3 | 30.0 | 61.3 | 35.4 | 21.4 | 14.0 |
| Oregon | 140.7 | 31.7 | 803 | 70.8 | 37.9 | 13.3 | 24.6 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 5.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 566.4 | 129.1 | 3,064 | 281.5 | 151.7 | 52.3 | 99.4 | 58.6 | 35.8 | 22.8 |
| Rhode Island | 71.8 | 16.7 | 394 | 35.0 | 19.9 | 7.0 | 13.0 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 120.8 | 26.6 | 722 | 62.3 | 32.5 | 11.6 | 20.9 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 4.8 |
| South Dakota | 40.8 | 9.3 | 254 | 20.1 | 10.6 | 3.4 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Tennessee | 168.5 | 37.1 | 997 | 86.9 | 42.8 | 14.4 | 28.4 | 17.5 | 10.8 | 6.7 |
| Texas | 714.0 | 157.3 | 3,705 | 367.8 | 188.2 | 63.6 | 124.6 | 74.2 | 45.9 | 28.4 |
| Utah | 66.2 | 14.6 | 391 | 34.2 | 17.5 | 6.0 | 11.5 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.6 |
| Vermont | 17.3 | 3.8 | 103 | 8.9 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Virginia | 233.2 | 51.3 | 1,158 | 120.3 | 63.1 | 22.2 | 40.9 | 24.2 | 15.0 | 9.3 |
| Washington | 362.5 | 82.9 | 1,818 | 179.3 | 98.0 | 31.8 | 66.3 | 37.5 | 22.8 | 14.6 |
| West Virginia | 91.0 | 21.0 | 570 | 44.6 | 24.6 | 8.6 | 15.9 | 9.4 | 5.7 | 3.7 |
| Wisconsin | 231.6 | 52.6 | 1,418 | 115.5 | 63.6 | 22.6 | 41.0 | 24.0 | 14.6 | 9.3 |
| Wyoming | 23.8 | 5.4 | 136 | 11.9 | 6.8 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| United States | \$12,761 | \$2,895 | 68,109 | \$6,372 | \$3,454 | \$1,193 | \$2,261 | \$1,321 | \$808 | \$514 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Moderate availability, Low tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$2,305.7 | \$136.1 | \$14.9 | \$9.2 | \$5.8 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 331.7 | 19.9 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 4,811.3 | 278.0 | 30.8 | 18.8 | 12.0 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 1,125.9 | 67.6 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 2.8 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 25,310.5 | 1,477.1 | 163.0 | 99.7 | 63.3 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 3,435.9 | 200.9 | 22.1 | 13.6 | 8.6 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 3,610.7 | 207.3 | 23.0 | 14.0 | 9.0 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 891.6 | 51.1 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 368.5 | 22.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 11,898.6 | 697.9 | 76.9 | 47.1 | 29.7 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 3,878.7 | 232.7 | 25.4 | 15.7 | 9.7 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 623.5 | 37.4 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 895.5 | 52.3 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 6,946.0 | 408.4 | 44.9 | 27.6 | 17.4 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 5,098.2 | 293.1 | 32.5 | 19.8 | 12.7 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 3,085.3 | 175.9 | 19.6 | 11.9 | 7.7 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 1,907.1 | 110.6 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 1,661.9 | 99.7 | 10.9 | 6.7 | 4.2 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 5,409.1 | 306.6 | 34.2 | 20.7 | 13.5 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 693.8 | 40.9 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 3,970.1 | 231.9 | 25.6 | 15.6 | 9.9 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 4,969.4 | 289.5 | 32.0 | 19.5 | 12.4 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 7,239.1 | 417.8 | 46.3 | 28.2 | 18.1 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 3,961.0 | 229.5 | 25.4 | 15.5 | 9.9 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 3,873.7 | 218.4 | 24.4 | 14.7 | 9.7 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 4,386.0 | 253.3 | 28.1 | 17.1 | 11.0 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 524.7 | 30.9 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 814.1 | 48.6 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 5,150.6 | 284.4 | 32.1 | 19.2 | 12.9 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 636.3 | 38.2 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 7,109.3 | 411.7 | 45.6 | 27.8 | 17.8 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,945.9 | 111.0 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 13,697.9 | 797.4 | 88.1 | 53.8 | 34.2 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 4,574.2 | 271.4 | 29.8 | 18.3 | 11.4 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 602.5 | 34.8 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 6,448.9 | 377.4 | 41.6 | 25.5 | 16.1 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 5,614.8 | 316.5 | 35.4 | 21.4 | 14.0 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 2,257.1 | 132.4 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 5.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 9,136.4 | 529.8 | 58.6 | 35.8 | 22.8 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 1,168.1 | 66.5 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 1,917.7 | 115.1 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 4.8 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 659.6 | 38.0 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 2,674.5 | 160.5 | 17.5 | 10.8 | 6.7 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 11,340.7 | 679.4 | 74.2 | 45.9 | 28.4 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 1,051.3 | 63.1 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.6 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 274.0 | 16.4 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 3,701.7 | 222.1 | 24.2 | 15.0 | 9.3 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 5,858.8 | 338.3 | 37.5 | 22.8 | 14.6 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 1,476.7 | 84.6 | 9.4 | 5.7 | 3.7 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 3,730.4 | 217.0 | 24.0 | 14.6 | 9.3 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 383.0 | 22.3 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$205,438 | \$11,964 | \$1,321 | \$808 | \$514 |

Scenario: Moderate availability, Low tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue
Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$136.1 | 2,032 | 876 | 1,156 | \$83.9 | \$32.3 | \$51.6 |
| Alaska | 19.9 | 254 | 93 | 162 | 14.8 | 4.6 | 10.2 |
| Arizona | 278.0 | 3,881 | 1,700 | 2,182 | 173.6 | 68.1 | 105.5 |
| Arkansas | 67.6 | 1,043 | 424 | 619 | 42.5 | 15.6 | 26.9 |
| California | 1,477.1 | 18,364 | 7,006 | 11,359 | 1,062.4 | 356.3 | 706.1 |
| Colorado | 200.9 | 2,787 | 1,117 | 1,670 | 138.4 | 48.3 | 90.1 |
| Connecticut | 207.3 | 2,282 | 1,008 | 1,274 | 134.1 | 51.3 | 82.8 |
| Delaware | 51.1 | 621 | 296 | 325 | 31.6 | 12.7 | 18.9 |
| District of Columbia | 22.1 | 319 | 99 | 220 | 28.8 | 5.1 | 23.7 |
| Florida | 697.9 | 10,175 | 4,223 | 5,951 | 450.2 | 167.0 | 283.2 |
| Georgia | 232.7 | 3,596 | 1,336 | 2,260 | 170.5 | 53.8 | 116.7 |
| Hawaii | 37.4 | 481 | 188 | 293 | 24.4 | 8.6 | 15.8 |
| Idaho | 52.3 | 783 | 342 | 441 | 30.4 | 12.6 | 17.8 |
| Illinois | 408.4 | 5,464 | 2,078 | 3,386 | 299.1 | 97.4 | 201.7 |
| Indiana | 293.1 | 4,143 | 1,965 | 2,178 | 173.4 | 72.4 | 101.1 |
| lowa | 175.9 | 2,421 | 1,194 | 1,226 | 100.5 | 44.0 | 56.5 |
| Kansas | 110.6 | 1,606 | 732 | 875 | 68.5 | 26.9 | 41.6 |
| Kentucky | 99.7 | 1,548 | 626 | 922 | 67.1 | 23.0 | 44.1 |
| Louisiana | 306.6 | 4,024 | 1,990 | 2,033 | 170.5 | 77.3 | 93.2 |
| Maine | 40.9 | 628 | 264 | 364 | 26.0 | 9.7 | 16.3 |
| Maryland | 231.9 | 2,827 | 1,162 | 1,666 | 155.5 | 55.9 | 99.6 |
| Massachusetts | 289.5 | 3,471 | 1,358 | 2,113 | 213.3 | 70.0 | 143.3 |
| Michigan | 417.8 | 5,766 | 2,567 | 3,199 | 262.2 | 102.5 | 159.7 |
| Minnesota | 229.5 | 3,283 | 1,366 | 1,918 | 161.2 | 56.0 | 105.3 |
| Mississippi | 218.4 | 2,902 | 1,508 | 1,393 | 108.7 | 55.5 | 53.1 |
| Missouri | 253.3 | 3,628 | 1,639 | 1,988 | 160.8 | 62.1 | 98.7 |
| Montana | 30.9 | 485 | 200 | 286 | 18.8 | 7.3 | 11.5 |
| Nebraska | 48.6 | 794 | 307 | 487 | 34.5 | 11.3 | 23.2 |
| Nevada | 284.4 | 3,380 | 1,769 | 1,611 | 150.4 | 74.6 | 75.7 |
| New Hampshire | 38.2 | 533 | 214 | 319 | 26.3 | 8.8 | 17.5 |
| New Jersey | 411.7 | 4,681 | 1,985 | 2,696 | 271.0 | 100.5 | 170.5 |
| New Mexico | 111.0 | 1,461 | 753 | 708 | 57.0 | 27.7 | 29.3 |
| New York | 797.4 | 8,475 | 3,746 | 4,729 | 527.8 | 193.1 | 334.7 |
| North Carolina | 271.4 | 4,179 | 1,675 | 2,504 | 186.2 | 63.8 | 122.4 |
| North Dakota | 34.8 | 478 | 220 | 258 | 21.7 | 8.5 | 13.1 |
| Ohio | 377.4 | 5,734 | 2,362 | 3,372 | 261.9 | 90.6 | 171.3 |
| Oklahoma | 316.5 | 4,275 | 2,187 | 2,088 | 174.5 | 80.5 | 94.0 |
| Oregon | 132.4 | 1,959 | 803 | 1,156 | 88.4 | 31.7 | 56.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 529.8 | 7,900 | 3,064 | 4,836 | 398.3 | 129.1 | 269.2 |
| Rhode Island | 66.5 | 781 | 394 | 387 | 37.5 | 16.7 | 20.9 |
| South Carolina | 115.1 | 1,737 | 722 | 1,015 | 73.0 | 26.6 | 46.4 |
| South Dakota | 38.0 | 553 | 254 | 299 | 22.2 | 9.3 | 12.9 |
| Tennessee | 160.5 | 2,487 | 997 | 1,490 | 111.8 | 37.1 | 74.7 |
| Texas | 679.4 | 10,037 | 3,705 | 6,333 | 501.7 | 157.3 | 344.4 |
| Utah | 63.1 | 1,085 | 391 | 694 | 47.1 | 14.6 | 32.6 |
| Vermont | 16.4 | 252 | 103 | 148 | 10.6 | 3.8 | 6.9 |
| Virginia | 222.1 | 3,087 | 1,158 | 1,929 | 164.0 | 51.3 | 112.7 |
| Washington | 338.3 | 3,922 | 1,818 | 2,104 | 204.7 | 82.9 | 121.7 |
| West Virginia | 84.6 | 1,074 | 570 | 504 | 43.4 | 21.0 | 22.4 |
| Wisconsin | 217.0 | 3,262 | 1,418 | 1,843 | 141.7 | 52.6 | 89.1 |
| Wyoming | 22.3 | 289 | 136 | 153 | 12.6 | 5.4 | 7.2 |
| United States | \$11,964 | 161,232 | 68,109 | 93,123 | \$7,940 | \$2,895 | \$5,045 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Low tax rate

## Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$508.3 | \$130.0 | 3,059 | \$275.5 | \$97.8 | \$35.5 | \$62.3 | \$26.5 | \$16.3 | \$10.2 |
| Alaska | 90.5 | 23.8 | 402 | 51.1 | 16.8 | 5.8 | 11.0 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Arizona | 927.5 | 247.3 | 5,344 | 502.6 | 177.1 | 61.9 | 115.2 | 47.9 | 29.3 | 18.6 |
| Arkansas | 277.3 | 69.5 | 1,667 | 152.6 | 52.6 | 18.8 | 33.8 | 14.3 | 8.9 | 5.5 |
| California | 5,741.8 | 1,583.2 | 26,602 | 3,211.9 | 1,125.9 | 406.4 | 719.4 | 270.3 | 166.0 | 104.3 |
| Colorado | 776.0 | 207.4 | 4,054 | 427.0 | 144.3 | 48.7 | 95.6 | 37.1 | 22.8 | 14.3 |
| Connecticut | 674.3 | 186.4 | 3,060 | 376.1 | 142.2 | 49.9 | 92.3 | 34.3 | 21.0 | 13.4 |
| Delaware | 159.2 | 43.6 | 823 | 87.8 | 31.1 | 11.2 | 20.0 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 3.3 |
| District of Columbia | 157.4 | 45.1 | 497 | 92.4 | 24.2 | 9.0 | 15.1 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 1.8 |
| Florida | 2,637.4 | 683.2 | 14,983 | 1,431.8 | 507.0 | 174.1 | 332.9 | 131.4 | 80.8 | 50.6 |
| Georgia | 1,062.8 | 278.5 | 5,749 | 589.0 | 190.3 | 65.3 | 125.1 | 49.4 | 30.6 | 18.9 |
| Hawaii | 154.5 | 39.4 | 759 | 86.3 | 30.3 | 11.4 | 18.9 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Idaho | 180.6 | 45.2 | 1,131 | 94.5 | 33.8 | 11.8 | 22.0 | 9.6 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| Illinois | 1,695.2 | 457.6 | 8,139 | 945.6 | 326.8 | 119.0 | 207.8 | 78.0 | 48.0 | 30.0 |
| Indiana | 933.3 | 241.8 | 5,554 | 496.0 | 176.9 | 61.0 | 115.9 | 48.8 | 29.9 | 19.0 |
| lowa | 515.2 | 134.7 | 3,113 | 269.5 | 100.1 | 35.6 | 64.5 | 27.8 | 16.9 | 10.8 |
| Kansas | 386.8 | 99.4 | 2,247 | 207.5 | 73.2 | 25.6 | 47.7 | 19.5 | 11.9 | 7.5 |
| Kentucky | 426.6 | 109.5 | 2,470 | 233.1 | 77.3 | 27.3 | 49.9 | 21.2 | 13.1 | 8.1 |
| Louisiana | 851.1 | 221.1 | 5,007 | 445.3 | 163.5 | 56.7 | 106.8 | 46.4 | 28.2 | 18.2 |
| Maine | 156.6 | 40.0 | 939 | 84.9 | 29.9 | 11.3 | 18.7 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Maryland | 861.8 | 231.9 | 4,090 | 479.1 | 169.3 | 61.7 | 107.6 | 42.6 | 26.2 | 16.4 |
| Massachusetts | 1,118.4 | 313.6 | 4,950 | 624.0 | 209.4 | 68.5 | 140.9 | 52.0 | 31.9 | 20.1 |
| Michigan | 1,408.4 | 372.1 | 7,895 | 757.2 | 276.5 | 99.7 | 176.7 | 71.4 | 43.7 | 27.7 |
| Minnesota | 853.5 | 233.1 | 4,591 | 465.4 | 165.0 | 59.8 | 105.2 | 40.2 | 24.6 | 15.5 |
| Mississippi | 543.0 | 136.0 | 3,487 | 273.1 | 110.0 | 40.8 | 69.2 | 31.8 | 19.3 | 12.5 |
| Missouri | 864.6 | 229.1 | 4,981 | 467.1 | 159.0 | 53.7 | 105.3 | 43.5 | 26.6 | 16.9 |
| Montana | 114.5 | 29.0 | 727 | 60.8 | 21.7 | 7.6 | 14.1 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 2.3 |
| Nebraska | 212.4 | 55.5 | 1,248 | 117.9 | 38.4 | 13.3 | 25.1 | 10.1 | 6.2 | 3.9 |
| Nevada | 528.2 | 137.7 | 2,940 | 282.9 | 111.1 | 39.1 | 71.9 | 30.8 | 18.7 | 12.1 |
| New Hampshire | 160.6 | 42.9 | 849 | 90.6 | 30.7 | 10.6 | 20.1 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 3.1 |
| New Jersey | 1,407.0 | 390.9 | 6,531 | 791.2 | 295.1 | 106.3 | 188.8 | 71.9 | 44.1 | 27.9 |
| New Mexico | 303.7 | 76.2 | 1,871 | 158.7 | 61.4 | 22.3 | 39.1 | 17.5 | 10.7 | 6.8 |
| New York | 2,819.2 | 771.5 | 11,959 | 1,599.0 | 591.3 | 225.5 | 365.8 | 142.5 | 87.5 | 55.0 |
| North Carolina | 1,116.7 | 294.2 | 6,439 | 618.3 | 205.2 | 70.4 | 134.8 | 54.5 | 33.6 | 20.9 |
| North Dakota | 117.9 | 30.9 | 657 | 63.6 | 22.2 | 7.3 | 14.9 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 |
| Ohio | 1,482.5 | 394.2 | 8,373 | 819.6 | 272.5 | 96.1 | 176.4 | 70.2 | 43.2 | 27.1 |
| Oklahoma | 829.7 | 218.7 | 5,134 | 428.1 | 159.2 | 53.1 | 106.1 | 46.0 | 27.9 | 18.1 |
| Oregon | 502.4 | 134.2 | 2,889 | 276.3 | 94.6 | 32.2 | 62.3 | 24.9 | 15.3 | 9.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,042.2 | 579.4 | 11,144 | 1,137.4 | 383.8 | 135.6 | 248.3 | 93.3 | 57.2 | 36.1 |
| Rhode Island | 183.7 | 49.9 | 996 | 100.7 | 38.5 | 13.8 | 24.8 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 4.1 |
| South Carolina | 467.1 | 119.1 | 2,771 | 257.1 | 90.6 | 33.1 | 57.4 | 24.4 | 15.1 | 9.3 |
| South Dakota | 120.3 | 31.3 | 752 | 64.0 | 22.3 | 7.2 | 15.1 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Tennessee | 687.9 | 183.1 | 3,971 | 382.3 | 124.6 | 42.6 | 82.0 | 34.1 | 21.1 | 13.0 |
| Texas | 3,087.2 | 816.3 | 15,978 | 1,725.7 | 574.0 | 199.6 | 374.4 | 143.2 | 88.5 | 54.7 |
| Utah | 298.6 | 76.7 | 1,734 | 164.3 | 53.0 | 18.3 | 34.7 | 13.4 | 8.3 | 5.1 |
| Vermont | 67.6 | 17.3 | 398 | 37.4 | 13.4 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Virginia | 1,002.4 | 267.2 | 4,935 | 566.0 | 189.9 | 66.5 | 123.5 | 47.2 | 29.2 | 18.0 |
| Washington | 1,107.6 | 291.3 | 5,376 | 606.2 | 221.3 | 75.0 | 146.2 | 58.0 | 35.5 | 22.5 |
| West Virginia | 229.6 | 59.4 | 1,409 | 122.2 | 47.4 | 17.5 | 29.9 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 5.4 |
| Wisconsin | 790.3 | 208.2 | 4,633 | 430.9 | 153.4 | 56.3 | 97.1 | 38.9 | 23.9 | 15.0 |
| Wyoming | 74.6 | 18.6 | 414 | 40.3 | 15.5 | 5.4 | 10.2 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| United States | \$43,716 | \$11,696 | 229,720 | \$24,068 | \$8,441 | \$2,990 | \$5,451 | \$2,156 | \$1,324 | \$832 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Low tax rate

## Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$248.3 | \$49.5 | 1,249 | \$128.8 | \$64.7 | \$22.1 | \$42.7 | \$26.5 | \$16.3 | \$10.2 |
| Alaska | 39.0 | 7.6 | 142 | 20.5 | 10.5 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Arizona | 452.0 | 93.9 | 2,177 | 229.7 | 118.0 | 39.9 | 78.1 | 47.9 | 29.3 | 18.6 |
| Arkansas | 133.6 | 25.9 | 655 | 70.2 | 34.6 | 11.7 | 22.9 | 14.3 | 8.9 | 5.5 |
| California | 2,541.0 | 517.3 | 9,449 | 1,305.1 | 685.6 | 241.3 | 444.3 | 270.3 | 166.0 | 104.3 |
| Colorado | 348.9 | 70.8 | 1,520 | 179.5 | 92.1 | 31.4 | 60.7 | 37.1 | 22.8 | 14.3 |
| Connecticut | 324.9 | 68.4 | 1,251 | 163.9 | 90.2 | 31.3 | 58.8 | 34.3 | 21.0 | 13.4 |
| Delaware | 79.3 | 16.8 | 364 | 40.0 | 21.5 | 7.8 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 3.3 |
| District of Columbia | 43.7 | 8.5 | 153 | 23.0 | 10.9 | 3.9 | 7.0 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 1.8 |
| Florida | 1,233.2 | 248.7 | 5,841 | 636.4 | 326.2 | 108.9 | 217.3 | 131.4 | 80.8 | 50.6 |
| Georgia | 460.4 | 89.4 | 2,064 | 242.0 | 119.3 | 41.1 | 78.2 | 49.4 | 30.6 | 18.9 |
| Hawaii | 74.0 | 14.4 | 291 | 38.9 | 19.1 | 6.5 | 12.6 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Idaho | 90.3 | 18.4 | 463 | 46.4 | 23.6 | 8.1 | 15.5 | 9.6 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| Illinois | 731.6 | 146.9 | 2,911 | 378.4 | 196.7 | 69.9 | 126.9 | 78.0 | 48.0 | 30.0 |
| Indiana | 462.1 | 97.1 | 2,450 | 233.5 | 121.3 | 40.8 | 80.5 | 48.8 | 29.9 | 19.0 |
| lowa | 263.6 | 56.5 | 1,425 | 131.8 | 70.6 | 24.5 | 46.1 | 27.8 | 16.9 | 10.8 |
| Kansas | 183.7 | 37.9 | 955 | 93.7 | 48.7 | 16.7 | 32.0 | 19.5 | 11.9 | 7.5 |
| Kentucky | 197.3 | 38.3 | 966 | 103.7 | 50.5 | 17.5 | 33.0 | 21.2 | 13.1 | 8.1 |
| Louisiana | 442.1 | 96.2 | 2,299 | 219.2 | 115.9 | 38.7 | 77.2 | 46.4 | 28.2 | 18.2 |
| Maine | 74.0 | 14.8 | 373 | 38.3 | 19.7 | 7.1 | 12.6 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Maryland | 400.3 | 81.4 | 1,572 | 205.7 | 107.7 | 38.2 | 69.5 | 42.6 | 26.2 | 16.4 |
| Massachusetts | 489.3 | 99.8 | 1,798 | 251.1 | 129.1 | 44.5 | 84.5 | 52.0 | 31.9 | 20.1 |
| Michigan | 674.5 | 140.5 | 3,269 | 342.4 | 181.5 | 63.3 | 118.2 | 71.4 | 43.7 | 27.7 |
| Minnesota | 378.6 | 78.3 | 1,773 | 193.0 | 101.3 | 35.4 | 65.9 | 40.2 | 24.6 | 15.5 |
| Mississippi | 303.5 | 67.0 | 1,691 | 149.2 | 82.0 | 28.7 | 53.4 | 31.8 | 19.3 | 12.5 |
| Missouri | 410.7 | 85.4 | 2,095 | 208.7 | 107.4 | 36.4 | 70.9 | 43.5 | 26.6 | 16.9 |
| Montana | 56.0 | 11.2 | 282 | 29.0 | 14.9 | 5.3 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 2.3 |
| Nebraska | 94.0 | 18.4 | 464 | 49.2 | 24.5 | 8.6 | 15.9 | 10.1 | 6.2 | 3.9 |
| Nevada | 291.5 | 61.7 | 1,359 | 145.2 | 78.5 | 26.1 | 52.4 | 30.8 | 18.7 | 12.1 |
| New Hampshire | 75.5 | 14.7 | 331 | 39.7 | 19.8 | 7.0 | 12.8 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 3.1 |
| New Jersey | 678.4 | 140.3 | 2,574 | 345.7 | 187.2 | 66.7 | 120.5 | 71.9 | 44.1 | 27.9 |
| New Mexico | 166.3 | 35.6 | 899 | 83.1 | 44.5 | 15.3 | 29.3 | 17.5 | 10.7 | 6.8 |
| New York | 1,340.6 | 273.9 | 4,936 | 687.3 | 368.4 | 134.7 | 233.6 | 142.5 | 87.5 | 55.0 |
| North Carolina | 509.1 | 100.6 | 2,453 | 265.4 | 132.3 | 45.1 | 87.1 | 54.5 | 33.6 | 20.9 |
| North Dakota | 56.3 | 11.7 | 280 | 28.6 | 15.0 | 5.1 | 9.9 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 |
| Ohio | 659.3 | 133.5 | 3,232 | 339.6 | 172.7 | 59.6 | 113.2 | 70.2 | 43.2 | 27.1 |
| Oklahoma | 439.4 | 97.1 | 2,449 | 216.0 | 115.5 | 38.1 | 77.4 | 46.0 | 27.9 | 18.1 |
| Oregon | 234.1 | 47.2 | 1,111 | 120.8 | 62.3 | 21.9 | 40.3 | 24.9 | 15.3 | 9.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 879.6 | 181.4 | 4,000 | 448.8 | 231.9 | 80.2 | 151.8 | 93.3 | 57.2 | 36.1 |
| Rhode Island | 98.9 | 21.3 | 467 | 49.4 | 27.0 | 9.5 | 17.6 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 4.1 |
| South Carolina | 227.6 | 44.2 | 1,115 | 119.6 | 60.2 | 21.4 | 38.8 | 24.4 | 15.1 | 9.3 |
| South Dakota | 60.8 | 12.7 | 321 | 30.8 | 15.7 | 5.1 | 10.6 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Tennessee | 317.4 | 61.6 | 1,540 | 166.8 | 79.6 | 26.8 | 52.8 | 34.1 | 21.1 | 13.0 |
| Texas | 1,334.6 | 259.7 | 5,681 | 700.7 | 346.6 | 117.2 | 229.4 | 143.2 | 88.5 | 54.7 |
| Utah | 124.8 | 24.2 | 604 | 65.6 | 32.5 | 11.2 | 21.4 | 13.4 | 8.3 | 5.1 |
| Vermont | 32.5 | 6.3 | 159 | 17.1 | 8.6 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Virginia | 439.3 | 85.3 | 1,788 | 230.9 | 116.9 | 41.1 | 75.8 | 47.2 | 29.2 | 18.0 |
| Washington | 548.0 | 114.0 | 2,322 | 278.3 | 145.8 | 47.6 | 98.2 | 58.0 | 35.5 | 22.5 |
| West Virginia | 131.0 | 27.7 | 699 | 65.9 | 34.9 | 12.3 | 22.6 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 5.4 |
| Wisconsin | 366.6 | 75.1 | 1,881 | 187.6 | 99.0 | 35.2 | 63.8 | 38.9 | 23.9 | 15.0 |
| Wyoming | 38.3 | 7.8 | 183 | 19.7 | 10.7 | 3.7 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| United States | \$20,280 | \$4,137 | 90,327 | \$10,404 | \$5,394 | \$1,867 | \$3,526 | \$2,156 | \$1,324 | \$832 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Low tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$4,071.9 | \$241.9 | \$26.5 | \$16.3 | \$10.2 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 639.6 | 38.3 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 7,425.5 | 434.4 | 47.9 | 29.3 | 18.6 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 2,189.6 | 131.4 | 14.3 | 8.9 | 5.5 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 41,711.1 | 2,459.5 | 270.3 | 166.0 | 104.3 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 5,726.5 | 338.1 | 37.1 | 22.8 | 14.3 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 5,340.1 | 310.7 | 34.3 | 21.0 | 13.4 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 1,304.2 | 75.8 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 3.3 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 716.6 | 43.0 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 1.8 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 20,235.1 | 1,197.4 | 131.4 | 80.8 | 50.6 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 7,543.3 | 452.6 | 49.4 | 30.6 | 18.9 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 1,212.6 | 72.8 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 1,482.9 | 87.5 | 9.6 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 12,002.9 | 711.5 | 78.0 | 48.0 | 30.0 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 7,595.1 | 442.4 | 48.8 | 29.9 | 19.0 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 4,335.8 | 250.6 | 27.8 | 16.9 | 10.8 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 3,016.3 | 177.0 | 19.5 | 11.9 | 7.5 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 3,232.1 | 193.9 | 21.2 | 13.1 | 8.1 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 7,276.8 | 418.0 | 46.4 | 28.2 | 18.2 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 1,213.4 | 72.0 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 6,571.0 | 387.6 | 42.6 | 26.2 | 16.4 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 8,031.8 | 473.3 | 52.0 | 31.9 | 20.1 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 11,082.3 | 647.7 | 71.4 | 43.7 | 27.7 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 6,219.1 | 364.6 | 40.2 | 24.6 | 15.5 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 4,998.4 | 285.3 | 31.8 | 19.3 | 12.5 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 6,747.9 | 394.6 | 43.5 | 26.6 | 16.9 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 918.4 | 54.5 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 2.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 1,540.2 | 92.2 | 10.1 | 6.2 | 3.9 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 4,832.5 | 277.6 | 30.8 | 18.7 | 12.1 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 1,237.4 | 74.2 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 3.1 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 11,142.4 | 653.1 | 71.9 | 44.1 | 27.9 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 2,735.3 | 158.1 | 17.5 | 10.7 | 6.8 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 22,009.1 | 1,296.0 | 142.5 | 87.5 | 55.0 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 8,348.0 | 497.7 | 54.5 | 33.6 | 20.9 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 924.8 | 54.1 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 10,820.8 | 639.3 | 70.2 | 43.2 | 27.1 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 7,236.2 | 413.0 | 46.0 | 27.9 | 18.1 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 3,841.2 | 227.3 | 24.9 | 15.3 | 9.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 14,445.4 | 847.6 | 93.3 | 57.2 | 36.1 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 1,626.9 | 93.9 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 4.1 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 3,729.5 | 223.8 | 24.4 | 15.1 | 9.3 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 998.6 | 58.3 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 5,201.4 | 312.1 | 34.1 | 21.1 | 13.0 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 21,870.6 | 1,311.2 | 143.2 | 88.5 | 54.7 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 2,044.6 | 122.7 | 13.4 | 8.3 | 5.1 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 533.0 | 32.0 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 7,199.0 | 431.9 | 47.2 | 29.2 | 18.0 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 9,002.4 | 526.4 | 58.0 | 35.5 | 22.5 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 2,153.1 | 125.1 | 13.8 | 8.4 | 5.4 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 6,018.6 | 354.0 | 38.9 | 23.9 | 15.0 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 628.9 | 37.1 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$332,960 | \$19,615 | \$2,156 | \$1,324 | \$832 |

## Scenario: Convenient availability, Low tax rate

## Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue

Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$241.9 | 3,059 | 1,249 | 1,810 | \$130.0 | \$49.5 | \$80.4 |
| Alaska | 38.3 | 402 | 142 | 260 | 23.8 | 7.6 | 16.2 |
| Arizona | 434.4 | 5,344 | 2,177 | 3,166 | 247.3 | 93.9 | 153.4 |
| Arkansas | 131.4 | 1,667 | 655 | 1,012 | 69.5 | 25.9 | 43.6 |
| California | 2,459.5 | 26,602 | 9,449 | 17,153 | 1,583.2 | 517.3 | 1,065.8 |
| Colorado | 338.1 | 4,054 | 1,520 | 2,533 | 207.4 | 70.8 | 136.6 |
| Connecticut | 310.7 | 3,060 | 1,251 | 1,810 | 186.4 | 68.4 | 118.0 |
| Delaware | 75.8 | 823 | 364 | 459 | 43.6 | 16.8 | 26.8 |
| District of Columbia | 43.0 | 497 | 153 | 344 | 45.1 | 8.5 | 36.6 |
| Florida | 1,197.4 | 14,983 | 5,841 | 9,142 | 683.2 | 248.7 | 434.5 |
| Georgia | 452.6 | 5,749 | 2,064 | 3,686 | 278.5 | 89.4 | 189.1 |
| Hawaii | 72.8 | 759 | 291 | 469 | 39.4 | 14.4 | 25.0 |
| Idaho | 87.5 | 1,131 | 463 | 667 | 45.2 | 18.4 | 26.9 |
| Illinois | 711.5 | 8,139 | 2,911 | 5,228 | 457.6 | 146.9 | 310.8 |
| Indiana | 442.4 | 5,554 | 2,450 | 3,103 | 241.8 | 97.1 | 144.6 |
| lowa | 250.6 | 3,113 | 1,425 | 1,688 | 134.7 | 56.5 | 78.2 |
| Kansas | 177.0 | 2,247 | 955 | 1,292 | 99.4 | 37.9 | 61.5 |
| Kentucky | 193.9 | 2,470 | 966 | 1,503 | 109.5 | 38.3 | 71.2 |
| Louisiana | 418.0 | 5,007 | 2,299 | 2,707 | 221.1 | 96.2 | 124.9 |
| Maine | 72.0 | 939 | 373 | 565 | 40.0 | 14.8 | 25.2 |
| Maryland | 387.6 | 4,090 | 1,572 | 2,518 | 231.9 | 81.4 | 150.5 |
| Massachusetts | 473.3 | 4,950 | 1,798 | 3,152 | 313.6 | 99.8 | 213.8 |
| Michigan | 647.7 | 7,895 | 3,269 | 4,626 | 372.1 | 140.5 | 231.6 |
| Minnesota | 364.6 | 4,591 | 1,773 | 2,818 | 233.1 | 78.3 | 154.9 |
| Mississippi | 285.3 | 3,487 | 1,691 | 1,796 | 136.0 | 67.0 | 68.9 |
| Missouri | 394.6 | 4,981 | 2,095 | 2,886 | 229.1 | 85.4 | 143.6 |
| Montana | 54.5 | 727 | 282 | 445 | 29.0 | 11.2 | 17.8 |
| Nebraska | 92.2 | 1,248 | 464 | 785 | 55.5 | 18.4 | 37.1 |
| Nevada | 277.6 | 2,940 | 1,359 | 1,582 | 137.7 | 61.7 | 76.0 |
| New Hampshire | 74.2 | 849 | 331 | 518 | 42.9 | 14.7 | 28.2 |
| New Jersey | 653.1 | 6,531 | 2,574 | 3,957 | 390.9 | 140.3 | 250.6 |
| New Mexico | 158.1 | 1,871 | 899 | 972 | 76.2 | 35.6 | 40.6 |
| New York | 1,296.0 | 11,959 | 4,936 | 7,023 | 771.5 | 273.9 | 497.6 |
| North Carolina | 497.7 | 6,439 | 2,453 | 3,986 | 294.2 | 100.6 | 193.6 |
| North Dakota | 54.1 | 657 | 280 | 377 | 30.9 | 11.7 | 19.2 |
| Ohio | 639.3 | 8,373 | 3,232 | 5,140 | 394.2 | 133.5 | 260.7 |
| Oklahoma | 413.0 | 5,134 | 2,449 | 2,686 | 218.7 | 97.1 | 121.6 |
| Oregon | 227.3 | 2,889 | 1,111 | 1,778 | 134.2 | 47.2 | 87.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 847.6 | 11,144 | 4,000 | 7,144 | 579.4 | 181.4 | 398.0 |
| Rhode Island | 93.9 | 996 | 467 | 529 | 49.9 | 21.3 | 28.7 |
| South Carolina | 223.8 | 2,771 | 1,115 | 1,656 | 119.1 | 44.2 | 74.9 |
| South Dakota | 58.3 | 752 | 321 | 431 | 31.3 | 12.7 | 18.6 |
| Tennessee | 312.1 | 3,971 | 1,540 | 2,431 | 183.1 | 61.6 | 121.5 |
| Texas | 1,311.2 | 15,978 | 5,681 | 10,297 | 816.3 | 259.7 | 556.5 |
| Utah | 122.7 | 1,734 | 604 | 1,130 | 76.7 | 24.2 | 52.5 |
| Vermont | 32.0 | 398 | 159 | 239 | 17.3 | 6.3 | 11.0 |
| Virginia | 431.9 | 4,935 | 1,788 | 3,146 | 267.2 | 85.3 | 181.9 |
| Washington | 526.4 | 5,376 | 2,322 | 3,054 | 291.3 | 114.0 | 177.3 |
| West Virginia | 125.1 | 1,409 | 699 | 710 | 59.4 | 27.7 | 31.7 |
| Wisconsin | 354.0 | 4,633 | 1,881 | 2,752 | 208.2 | 75.1 | 133.1 |
| Wyoming | 37.1 | 414 | 183 | 231 | 18.6 | 7.8 | 10.8 |
| United States | \$19,615 | 229,720 | 90,327 | 139,394 | \$11,696 | \$4,137 | \$7,559 |

Source: Oxford Economics

### 4.1 STATE TABLES: HIGH TAX RATE SCENARIOS

Scenario: Limited availability, High tax rate
Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$80.2 | \$23.0 | 522 | \$41.8 | \$17.0 | \$8.0 | \$9.0 | \$5.1 | \$4.1 | \$1.0 |
| Alaska | 8.8 | 2.7 | 38 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 285.9 | 82.4 | 1,792 | 143.1 | 65.5 | 30.8 | 34.7 | 24.0 | 19.1 | 4.9 |
| Arkansas | 18.8 | 5.7 | 118 | 11.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 1,332.8 | 398.0 | 6,658 | 702.6 | 301.4 | 140.0 | 161.5 | 93.4 | 74.4 | 19.1 |
| Colorado | 170.6 | 49.7 | 965 | 88.6 | 36.4 | 16.2 | 20.1 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 2.4 |
| Connecticut | 239.9 | 71.2 | 1,185 | 123.8 | 61.1 | 28.4 | 32.7 | 20.9 | 16.6 | 4.3 |
| Delaware | 59.0 | 17.3 | 334 | 30.0 | 14.0 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 1.1 |
| District of Columbia | 25.1 | 7.7 | 66 | 15.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 515.4 | 147.1 | 3,188 | 264.4 | 113.1 | 51.0 | 62.2 | 36.1 | 28.8 | 7.4 |
| Georgia | 80.2 | 24.5 | 435 | 48.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 13.0 | 4.0 | 67 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 40.5 | 11.2 | 278 | 19.7 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| Illinois | 314.1 | 92.8 | 1,613 | 168.1 | 66.8 | 30.7 | 36.1 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 3.8 |
| Indiana | 326.5 | 90.8 | 2,121 | 158.9 | 75.2 | 35.4 | 39.9 | 28.9 | 23.0 | 5.9 |
| lowa | 220.0 | 61.2 | 1,441 | 104.8 | 52.7 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 20.7 | 16.5 | 4.2 |
| Kansas | 106.9 | 29.8 | 677 | 53.1 | 24.1 | 11.3 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.8 |
| Kentucky | 31.4 | 9.6 | 180 | 19.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 421.6 | 115.9 | 2,665 | 201.6 | 99.7 | 47.7 | 52.0 | 40.3 | 32.1 | 8.2 |
| Maine | 26.3 | 7.5 | 172 | 13.7 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Maryland | 195.7 | 57.5 | 1,008 | 102.3 | 44.4 | 20.9 | 23.5 | 14.3 | 11.4 | 2.9 |
| Massachusetts | 270.6 | 82.1 | 1,295 | 142.1 | 58.5 | 25.4 | 33.1 | 19.1 | 15.2 | 3.9 |
| Michigan | 446.0 | 126.9 | 2,724 | 221.1 | 105.1 | 50.0 | 55.1 | 37.3 | 29.7 | 7.6 |
| Minnesota | 243.6 | 71.6 | 1,423 | 123.6 | 55.7 | 26.2 | 29.5 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 3.8 |
| Mississippi | 309.3 | 81.7 | 2,106 | 141.6 | 77.0 | 38.5 | 38.5 | 31.5 | 25.1 | 6.4 |
| Missouri | 268.2 | 76.6 | 1,684 | 133.8 | 59.3 | 27.4 | 31.9 | 22.2 | 17.6 | 4.5 |
| Montana | 19.0 | 5.4 | 132 | 9.7 | 4.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 21.5 | 6.4 | 129 | 12.4 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 392.7 | 109.9 | 2,391 | 190.2 | 103.1 | 49.4 | 53.7 | 41.1 | 32.7 | 8.4 |
| New Hampshire | 12.5 | 3.8 | 64 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 403.3 | 121.3 | 2,039 | 210.8 | 100.7 | 47.2 | 53.4 | 33.4 | 26.6 | 6.8 |
| New Mexico | 130.6 | 35.1 | 876 | 61.9 | 32.5 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 2.7 |
| New York | 697.5 | 207.9 | 3,228 | 370.3 | 170.4 | 82.6 | 87.8 | 54.1 | 43.0 | 11.0 |
| North Carolina | 144.0 | 42.5 | 870 | 78.9 | 26.8 | 11.6 | 15.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | 36.3 | 10.2 | 221 | 18.0 | 8.2 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 0.6 |
| Ohio | 315.3 | 91.5 | 1,922 | 164.9 | 66.1 | 30.6 | 35.6 | 21.4 | 17.0 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma | 471.4 | 130.7 | 3,113 | 222.8 | 111.2 | 52.2 | 59.0 | 45.8 | 36.5 | 9.3 |
| Oregon | 99.1 | 29.0 | 614 | 51.6 | 20.9 | 9.3 | 11.6 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 568.3 | 173.0 | 3,350 | 296.5 | 125.6 | 57.9 | 67.7 | 41.3 | 32.9 | 8.4 |
| Rhode Island | 80.6 | 23.4 | 476 | 40.5 | 20.9 | 10.1 | 10.8 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 1.6 |
| South Carolina | 32.9 | 10.1 | 196 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 39.6 | 11.1 | 269 | 19.3 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 0.7 |
| Tennessee | 49.1 | 15.0 | 285 | 29.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 256.9 | 78.1 | 1,349 | 153.5 | 39.7 | 15.8 | 23.8 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| Utah | 23.5 | 7.2 | 139 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 5.2 | 1.6 | 32 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 81.8 | 25.0 | 377 | 49.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 343.0 | 97.5 | 1,823 | 173.0 | 82.7 | 37.9 | 44.8 | 29.7 | 23.7 | 6.1 |
| West Virginia | 87.0 | 24.4 | 586 | 42.0 | 22.1 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 1.8 |
| Wisconsin | 201.1 | 57.5 | 1,283 | 102.3 | 45.8 | 21.9 | 24.0 | 15.4 | 12.2 | 3.1 |
| Wyoming | 17.5 | 4.8 | 106 | 8.8 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| United States | \$10,580 | \$3,071 | 60,626 | \$5,439 | \$2,342 | \$1,077 | \$1,264 | \$800 | \$637 | \$163 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Limited availability, High tax rate
Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$29.9 | \$7.5 | 187 | \$12.8 | \$10.0 | \$5.0 | \$5.0 | \$5.1 | \$4.1 | \$1.0 |
| Alaska | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 140.2 | 35.1 | 805 | 60.1 | 46.2 | 23.2 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 19.1 | 4.9 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 545.3 | 136.3 | 2,467 | 233.8 | 186.6 | 94.7 | 91.8 | 93.4 | 74.4 | 19.1 |
| Colorado | 69.4 | 17.3 | 369 | 29.7 | 23.2 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 2.4 |
| Connecticut | 122.1 | 30.5 | 553 | 52.3 | 42.5 | 21.3 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 16.6 | 4.3 |
| Delaware | 31.2 | 7.8 | 168 | 13.4 | 10.6 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 1.1 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 210.9 | 52.7 | 1,227 | 90.4 | 70.9 | 34.8 | 36.0 | 36.1 | 28.8 | 7.4 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 18.8 | 4.7 | 117 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| Illinois | 109.3 | 27.3 | 537 | 46.9 | 37.4 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 3.8 |
| Indiana | 168.4 | 42.1 | 1,052 | 72.2 | 55.7 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 28.9 | 23.0 | 5.9 |
| lowa | 120.8 | 30.2 | 755 | 51.8 | 40.5 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 20.7 | 16.5 | 4.2 |
| Kansas | 50.3 | 12.6 | 314 | 21.5 | 16.9 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.8 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 235.4 | 58.8 | 1,394 | 100.9 | 77.2 | 38.6 | 38.5 | 40.3 | 32.1 | 8.2 |
| Maine | 9.9 | 2.5 | 62 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Maryland | 83.5 | 20.9 | 399 | 35.8 | 28.4 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 11.4 | 2.9 |
| Massachusetts | 111.2 | 27.8 | 497 | 47.7 | 37.2 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 15.2 | 3.9 |
| Michigan | 217.5 | 54.4 | 1,253 | 93.2 | 73.7 | 37.3 | 36.4 | 37.3 | 29.7 | 7.6 |
| Minnesota | 107.7 | 26.9 | 605 | 46.2 | 36.4 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 3.8 |
| Mississippi | 184.0 | 46.0 | 1,150 | 78.9 | 61.8 | 31.6 | 30.2 | 31.5 | 25.1 | 6.4 |
| Missouri | 129.4 | 32.3 | 786 | 55.4 | 42.7 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 22.2 | 17.6 | 4.5 |
| Montana | 7.4 | 1.9 | 46 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 3.1 | 0.8 | 20 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 239.8 | 60.0 | 1,308 | 102.8 | 80.8 | 39.9 | 40.9 | 41.1 | 32.7 | 8.4 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 194.8 | 48.7 | 885 | 83.5 | 67.8 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 33.4 | 26.6 | 6.8 |
| New Mexico | 76.2 | 19.0 | 476 | 32.6 | 25.5 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 2.7 |
| New York | 315.5 | 78.9 | 1,409 | 135.3 | 109.8 | 56.9 | 52.9 | 54.1 | 43.0 | 11.0 |
| North Carolina | 39.8 | 9.9 | 240 | 17.0 | 13.2 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | 17.9 | 4.5 | 106 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 0.6 |
| Ohio | 124.9 | 31.2 | 749 | 53.6 | 41.6 | 21.0 | 20.6 | 21.4 | 17.0 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma | 267.4 | 66.8 | 1,671 | 114.6 | 87.6 | 43.6 | 44.0 | 45.8 | 36.5 | 9.3 |
| Oregon | 39.8 | 10.0 | 232 | 17.1 | 13.4 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 241.2 | 60.3 | 1,318 | 103.4 | 80.4 | 40.6 | 39.7 | 41.3 | 32.9 | 8.4 |
| Rhode Island | 46.8 | 11.7 | 255 | 20.1 | 16.0 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 1.6 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 20.6 | 5.2 | 129 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 0.7 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 13.4 | 3.4 | 73 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 173.6 | 43.4 | 876 | 74.4 | 58.3 | 28.4 | 29.9 | 29.7 | 23.7 | 6.1 |
| West Virginia | 52.2 | 13.0 | 326 | 22.4 | 17.4 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 1.8 |
| Wisconsin | 89.7 | 22.4 | 557 | 38.5 | 30.6 | 15.7 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 12.2 | 3.1 |
| Wyoming | 8.4 | 2.1 | 49 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| United States | \$4,668 | \$1,167 | 25,424 | \$2,001 | \$1,573 | \$793 | \$780 | \$800 | \$637 | \$163 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Limited availability, High tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$418.5 | \$27.2 | \$5.1 | \$4.1 | \$1.0 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 5.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 1,960.9 | 127.5 | 24.0 | 19.1 | 4.9 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 7,627.0 | 495.8 | 93.4 | 74.4 | 19.1 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 970.2 | 63.1 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 2.4 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 1,707.5 | 111.0 | 20.9 | 16.6 | 4.3 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 436.3 | 28.4 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 1.1 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 2,949.4 | 191.7 | 36.1 | 28.8 | 7.4 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 262.6 | 17.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 1,528.6 | 99.4 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 3.8 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 2,355.2 | 153.1 | 28.9 | 23.0 | 5.9 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 1,689.8 | 109.8 | 20.7 | 16.5 | 4.2 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 703.1 | 45.7 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.8 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 3,292.1 | 214.0 | 40.3 | 32.1 | 8.2 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 138.0 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 1,167.6 | 75.9 | 14.3 | 11.4 | 2.9 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 1,555.9 | 101.1 | 19.1 | 15.2 | 3.9 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 3,041.9 | 197.7 | 37.3 | 29.7 | 7.6 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 1,506.8 | 97.9 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 3.8 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 2,573.7 | 167.3 | 31.5 | 25.1 | 6.4 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 1,809.1 | 117.6 | 22.2 | 17.6 | 4.5 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 103.7 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 43.8 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 3,353.9 | 218.0 | 41.1 | 32.7 | 8.4 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 2,724.6 | 177.1 | 33.4 | 26.6 | 6.8 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,065.1 | 69.2 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 2.7 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 4,413.0 | 286.8 | 54.1 | 43.0 | 11.0 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 556.2 | 36.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 250.8 | 16.3 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 0.6 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 1,747.2 | 113.6 | 21.4 | 17.0 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 3,739.5 | 243.1 | 45.8 | 36.5 | 9.3 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 556.8 | 36.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 3,373.7 | 219.3 | 41.3 | 32.9 | 8.4 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 654.6 | 42.5 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 1.6 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 288.4 | 18.7 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 0.7 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 187.4 | 12.2 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 2,428.1 | 157.8 | 29.7 | 23.7 | 6.1 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 729.8 | 47.4 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 1.8 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 1,255.0 | 81.6 | 15.4 | 12.2 | 3.1 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 117.6 | 7.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$65,289 | \$4,244 | \$800 | \$637 | \$163 |

Scenario: Limited availability, High tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$27.2 | 522 | 187 | 335 | \$23.0 | \$7.5 | \$15.5 |
| Alaska | 0.4 | 38 | 2 | 36 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 2.6 |
| Arizona | 127.5 | 1,792 | 805 | 986 | 82.4 | 35.1 | 47.3 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 5.7 |
| California | 495.8 | 6,658 | 2,467 | 4,190 | 398.0 | 136.3 | 261.7 |
| Colorado | 63.1 | 965 | 369 | 596 | 49.7 | 17.3 | 32.4 |
| Connecticut | 111.0 | 1,185 | 553 | 632 | 71.2 | 30.5 | 40.6 |
| Delaware | 28.4 | 334 | 168 | 166 | 17.3 | 7.8 | 9.5 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 7.7 |
| Florida | 191.7 | 3,188 | 1,227 | 1,962 | 147.1 | 52.7 | 94.3 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 435 | 0 | 435 | 24.5 | 0.0 | 24.5 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 67 | 0 | 67 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| Idaho | 17.1 | 278 | 117 | 160 | 11.2 | 4.7 | 6.5 |
| Illinois | 99.4 | 1,613 | 537 | 1,076 | 92.8 | 27.3 | 65.4 |
| Indiana | 153.1 | 2,121 | 1,052 | 1,069 | 90.8 | 42.1 | 48.7 |
| lowa | 109.8 | 1,441 | 755 | 686 | 61.2 | 30.2 | 31.0 |
| Kansas | 45.7 | 677 | 314 | 363 | 29.8 | 12.6 | 17.2 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 180 | 0 | 180 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 9.6 |
| Louisiana | 214.0 | 2,665 | 1,394 | 1,271 | 115.9 | 58.8 | 57.1 |
| Maine | 9.0 | 172 | 62 | 110 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Maryland | 75.9 | 1,008 | 399 | 608 | 57.5 | 20.9 | 36.6 |
| Massachusetts | 101.1 | 1,295 | 497 | 798 | 82.1 | 27.8 | 54.3 |
| Michigan | 197.7 | 2,724 | 1,253 | 1,471 | 126.9 | 54.4 | 72.6 |
| Minnesota | 97.9 | 1,423 | 605 | 818 | 71.6 | 26.9 | 44.6 |
| Mississippi | 167.3 | 2,106 | 1,150 | 956 | 81.7 | 46.0 | 35.7 |
| Missouri | 117.6 | 1,684 | 786 | 899 | 76.6 | 32.3 | 44.2 |
| Montana | 6.7 | 132 | 46 | 86 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 3.6 |
| Nebraska | 2.8 | 129 | 20 | 110 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 5.7 |
| Nevada | 218.0 | 2,391 | 1,308 | 1,083 | 109.9 | 60.0 | 50.0 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| New Jersey | 177.1 | 2,039 | 885 | 1,153 | 121.3 | 48.7 | 72.6 |
| New Mexico | 69.2 | 876 | 476 | 400 | 35.1 | 19.0 | 16.0 |
| New York | 286.8 | 3,228 | 1,409 | 1,820 | 207.9 | 78.9 | 129.0 |
| North Carolina | 36.2 | 870 | 240 | 630 | 42.5 | 9.9 | 32.6 |
| North Dakota | 16.3 | 221 | 106 | 115 | 10.2 | 4.5 | 5.8 |
| Ohio | 113.6 | 1,922 | 749 | 1,173 | 91.5 | 31.2 | 60.2 |
| Oklahoma | 243.1 | 3,113 | 1,671 | 1,442 | 130.7 | 66.8 | 63.9 |
| Oregon | 36.2 | 614 | 232 | 382 | 29.0 | 10.0 | 19.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 219.3 | 3,350 | 1,318 | 2,032 | 173.0 | 60.3 | 112.7 |
| Rhode Island | 42.5 | 476 | 255 | 222 | 23.4 | 11.7 | 11.7 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 196 | 0 | 196 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| South Dakota | 18.7 | 269 | 129 | 140 | 11.1 | 5.2 | 6.0 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 285 | 0 | 285 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 |
| Texas | 12.2 | 1,349 | 73 | 1,276 | 78.1 | 3.4 | 74.7 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 139 | 0 | 139 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 7.2 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 377 | 0 | 377 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 |
| Washington | 157.8 | 1,823 | 876 | 948 | 97.5 | 43.4 | 54.1 |
| West Virginia | 47.4 | 586 | 326 | 259 | 24.4 | 13.0 | 11.3 |
| Wisconsin | 81.6 | 1,283 | 557 | 726 | 57.5 | 22.4 | 35.1 |
| Wyoming | 7.6 | 106 | 49 | 57 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| United States | \$4,244 | 60,626 | 25,424 | 35,202 | \$3,071 | \$1,167 | \$1,904 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Moderate availability, High tax rate
Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$239.5 | \$64.4 | 1,565 | \$125.0 | \$52.2 | \$25.8 | \$26.4 | \$19.8 | \$16.3 | \$3.5 |
| Alaska | 40.8 | 11.2 | 194 | 22.4 | 8.3 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 0.5 |
| Arizona | 483.3 | 134.6 | 3,021 | 250.2 | 106.1 | 51.0 | 55.2 | 40.9 | 33.3 | 7.6 |
| Arkansas | 122.4 | 32.4 | 797 | 65.4 | 25.9 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 1.7 |
| California | 2,842.8 | 815.2 | 14,154 | 1,531.0 | 629.0 | 301.4 | 327.6 | 216.3 | 176.8 | 39.5 |
| Colorado | 381.3 | 106.3 | 2,152 | 202.0 | 80.4 | 37.4 | 43.0 | 29.4 | 24.0 | 5.3 |
| Connecticut | 361.1 | 103.9 | 1,779 | 192.4 | 87.2 | 41.0 | 46.3 | 30.6 | 24.8 | 5.8 |
| Delaware | 86.0 | 24.5 | 486 | 45.2 | 19.5 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 73.8 | 21.7 | 242 | 42.6 | 12.0 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |
| Florida | 1,275.6 | 346.4 | 7,858 | 666.5 | 277.8 | 130.6 | 147.1 | 102.0 | 83.5 | 18.4 |
| Georgia | 472.1 | 129.5 | 2,745 | 255.1 | 93.6 | 44.2 | 49.4 | 33.7 | 27.9 | 5.8 |
| Hawaii | 69.4 | 18.7 | 369 | 37.7 | 15.0 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| Idaho | 89.0 | 23.5 | 606 | 44.6 | 19.1 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 1.4 |
| Illinois | 813.7 | 228.9 | 4,204 | 438.6 | 175.7 | 84.6 | 91.0 | 59.6 | 48.9 | 10.7 |
| Indiana | 498.4 | 134.8 | 3,238 | 252.2 | 109.5 | 52.4 | 57.1 | 43.2 | 35.1 | 8.1 |
| lowa | 287.9 | 78.4 | 1,900 | 142.8 | 65.4 | 31.9 | 33.5 | 26.0 | 21.1 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 197.1 | 53.0 | 1,248 | 101.2 | 42.8 | 20.5 | 22.3 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 3.0 |
| Kentucky | 189.2 | 51.1 | 1,183 | 100.6 | 38.2 | 18.7 | 19.5 | 14.4 | 11.9 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 494.7 | 133.7 | 3,167 | 245.1 | 111.5 | 53.8 | 57.8 | 45.5 | 36.7 | 8.8 |
| Maine | 74.3 | 20.0 | 484 | 38.8 | 16.1 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Maryland | 425.3 | 119.5 | 2,184 | 227.3 | 94.7 | 46.1 | 48.6 | 33.9 | 27.8 | 6.2 |
| Massachusetts | 561.1 | 163.7 | 2,679 | 301.3 | 119.2 | 53.9 | 65.3 | 42.4 | 34.7 | 7.8 |
| Michigan | 736.7 | 203.2 | 4,491 | 378.4 | 165.9 | 80.5 | 85.4 | 61.5 | 50.0 | 11.5 |
| Minnesota | 437.4 | 124.2 | 2,546 | 228.9 | 96.0 | 46.2 | 49.9 | 33.7 | 27.5 | 6.2 |
| Mississippi | 328.9 | 85.8 | 2,293 | 155.9 | 78.6 | 39.6 | 39.0 | 32.5 | 26.1 | 6.3 |
| Missouri | 450.4 | 124.5 | 2,826 | 232.6 | 95.6 | 45.1 | 50.5 | 37.3 | 30.3 | 6.9 |
| Montana | 54.2 | 14.5 | 373 | 27.7 | 11.7 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 0.8 |
| Nebraska | 96.0 | 26.3 | 607 | 51.8 | 19.3 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 1.2 |
| Nevada | 427.5 | 119.7 | 2,698 | 210.1 | 108.0 | 51.3 | 56.8 | 42.7 | 34.0 | 8.7 |
| New Hampshire | 71.6 | 20.1 | 408 | 39.3 | 15.1 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 1.0 |
| New Jersey | 722.7 | 209.3 | 3,633 | 389.1 | 172.5 | 82.8 | 89.8 | 60.5 | 49.3 | 11.2 |
| New Mexico | 170.3 | 44.8 | 1,150 | 84.1 | 40.3 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 3.1 |
| New York | 1,423.6 | 406.9 | 6,580 | 774.2 | 338.3 | 168.5 | 169.8 | 116.9 | 95.5 | 21.4 |
| North Carolina | 515.6 | 142.2 | 3,206 | 276.3 | 106.3 | 50.4 | 55.9 | 39.5 | 32.5 | 7.0 |
| North Dakota | 61.2 | 16.7 | 372 | 31.5 | 13.3 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Ohio | 724.6 | 201.0 | 4,427 | 385.9 | 150.8 | 72.2 | 78.6 | 55.2 | 45.2 | 10.0 |
| Oklahoma | 501.9 | 137.2 | 3,376 | 244.9 | 113.5 | 53.6 | 59.9 | 47.1 | 37.9 | 9.2 |
| Oregon | 243.0 | 67.8 | 1,510 | 128.6 | 51.8 | 24.4 | 27.4 | 19.3 | 15.9 | 3.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,038.4 | 305.3 | 6,092 | 556.1 | 221.5 | 104.7 | 116.8 | 77.8 | 63.4 | 14.4 |
| Rhode Island | 103.7 | 29.4 | 615 | 53.9 | 25.4 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 1.9 |
| South Carolina | 207.1 | 55.7 | 1,330 | 110.6 | 44.7 | 22.3 | 22.4 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 2.9 |
| South Dakota | 63.4 | 17.2 | 431 | 32.1 | 13.7 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee | 305.0 | 85.1 | 1,902 | 164.9 | 61.5 | 29.4 | 32.1 | 23.2 | 19.2 | 4.0 |
| Texas | 1,378.8 | 381.2 | 7,659 | 750.2 | 283.3 | 133.7 | 149.6 | 98.3 | 81.3 | 17.0 |
| Utah | 132.8 | 35.8 | 827 | 71.3 | 26.0 | 12.2 | 13.8 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 1.6 |
| Vermont | 30.1 | 8.1 | 193 | 16.2 | 6.6 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 |
| Virginia | 446.8 | 124.5 | 2,354 | 245.6 | 93.3 | 44.2 | 49.1 | 32.1 | 26.6 | 5.5 |
| Washington | 577.6 | 158.8 | 3,059 | 301.7 | 132.5 | 61.9 | 70.6 | 49.8 | 40.5 | 9.3 |
| West Virginia | 125.1 | 34.0 | 845 | 63.0 | 30.2 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 2.4 |
| Wisconsin | 397.1 | 109.2 | 2,527 | 207.7 | 87.8 | 43.0 | 44.8 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 5.8 |
| Wyoming | 37.0 | 9.7 | 224 | 19.1 | 8.8 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| United States | \$21,887 | \$6,114 | 124,809 | \$11,560 | \$4,812 | \$2,306 | \$2,506 | \$1,754 | \$1,432 | \$321 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Moderate availability, High tax rate

## Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output <br> (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$115.0 | \$26.0 | 704 | \$54.8 | \$36.3 | \$19.4 | \$17.0 | \$19.8 | \$16.3 | \$3.5 |
| Alaska | 16.7 | 3.7 | 74 | 8.1 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 0.5 |
| Arizona | 237.7 | 55.4 | 1,380 | 109.8 | 75.6 | 39.6 | 36.0 | 40.9 | 33.3 | 7.6 |
| Arkansas | 56.6 | 12.5 | 338 | 27.6 | 17.7 | 9.5 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 1.7 |
| California | 1,256.1 | 288.4 | 5,663 | 588.6 | 411.0 | 219.3 | 191.7 | 216.3 | 176.8 | 39.5 |
| Colorado | 170.7 | 39.1 | 902 | 80.2 | 54.7 | 28.9 | 25.8 | 29.4 | 24.0 | 5.3 |
| Connecticut | 177.8 | 41.8 | 822 | 81.4 | 59.9 | 31.2 | 28.8 | 30.6 | 24.8 | 5.8 |
| Delaware | 43.9 | 10.3 | 241 | 20.0 | 14.4 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 18.5 | 4.1 | 79 | 9.0 | 5.6 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |
| Florida | 591.9 | 134.9 | 3,405 | 279.4 | 189.7 | 98.9 | 90.8 | 102.0 | 83.5 | 18.4 |
| Georgia | 195.0 | 42.9 | 1,065 | 95.1 | 60.8 | 33.0 | 27.8 | 33.7 | 27.9 | 5.8 |
| Hawaii | 31.4 | 6.9 | 150 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| Idaho | 44.5 | 10.2 | 277 | 20.9 | 14.1 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 1.4 |
| Illinois | 345.9 | 78.5 | 1,674 | 163.9 | 112.6 | 60.7 | 51.8 | 59.6 | 48.9 | 10.7 |
| Indiana | 251.2 | 59.0 | 1,600 | 115.2 | 80.4 | 41.8 | 38.7 | 43.2 | 35.1 | 8.1 |
| lowa | 151.5 | 36.0 | 976 | 68.6 | 49.5 | 25.9 | 23.6 | 26.0 | 21.1 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 94.4 | 21.9 | 593 | 43.8 | 30.5 | 16.0 | 14.4 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 3.0 |
| Kentucky | 83.6 | 18.4 | 499 | 40.7 | 25.7 | 14.1 | 11.7 | 14.4 | 11.9 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 264.8 | 63.5 | 1,631 | 118.9 | 85.0 | 43.7 | 41.3 | 45.5 | 36.7 | 8.8 |
| Maine | 34.6 | 7.8 | 212 | 16.4 | 11.1 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Maryland | 197.1 | 45.2 | 939 | 92.5 | 64.3 | 34.5 | 29.8 | 33.9 | 27.8 | 6.2 |
| Massachusetts | 246.4 | 56.7 | 1,099 | 115.2 | 79.0 | 41.9 | 37.1 | 42.4 | 34.7 | 7.8 |
| Michigan | 357.4 | 83.4 | 2,086 | 164.8 | 116.9 | 61.7 | 55.2 | 61.5 | 50.0 | 11.5 |
| Minnesota | 195.9 | 45.5 | 1,108 | 90.8 | 63.7 | 33.8 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 27.5 | 6.2 |
| Mississippi | 189.2 | 45.7 | 1,239 | 84.3 | 62.4 | 32.6 | 29.8 | 32.5 | 26.1 | 6.3 |
| Missouri | 216.6 | 50.5 | 1,332 | 100.0 | 69.0 | 36.2 | 32.8 | 37.3 | 30.3 | 6.9 |
| Montana | 26.2 | 5.9 | 161 | 12.4 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 0.8 |
| Nebraska | 40.8 | 9.1 | 246 | 19.8 | 12.8 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 1.2 |
| Nevada | 249.2 | 61.9 | 1,467 | 107.5 | 83.7 | 41.5 | 42.2 | 42.7 | 34.0 | 8.7 |
| New Hampshire | 32.0 | 7.0 | 171 | 15.6 | 10.1 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 1.0 |
| New Jersey | 351.5 | 81.6 | 1,610 | 162.9 | 117.6 | 62.5 | 55.1 | 60.5 | 49.3 | 11.2 |
| New Mexico | 95.5 | 22.7 | 616 | 43.3 | 31.2 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 3.1 |
| New York | 679.0 | 156.5 | 3,032 | 317.0 | 226.3 | 122.8 | 103.5 | 116.9 | 95.5 | 21.4 |
| North Carolina | 228.8 | 51.2 | 1,342 | 109.8 | 71.8 | 38.4 | 33.3 | 39.5 | 32.5 | 7.0 |
| North Dakota | 29.8 | 6.9 | 179 | 13.7 | 9.6 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Ohio | 320.5 | 73.3 | 1,907 | 150.8 | 101.9 | 54.3 | 47.6 | 55.2 | 45.2 | 10.0 |
| Oklahoma | 274.2 | 66.2 | 1,796 | 122.1 | 88.2 | 44.9 | 43.3 | 47.1 | 37.9 | 9.2 |
| Oregon | 112.3 | 25.6 | 648 | 53.0 | 36.1 | 19.4 | 16.7 | 19.3 | 15.9 | 3.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 452.1 | 104.8 | 2,484 | 209.9 | 145.0 | 76.8 | 68.2 | 77.8 | 63.4 | 14.4 |
| Rhode Island | 57.3 | 13.6 | 322 | 25.9 | 19.1 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 1.9 |
| South Carolina | 96.4 | 21.2 | 575 | 47.0 | 30.6 | 16.8 | 13.8 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 2.9 |
| South Dakota | 32.5 | 7.6 | 207 | 15.0 | 10.2 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee | 134.5 | 29.6 | 795 | 65.5 | 40.7 | 22.1 | 18.6 | 23.2 | 19.2 | 4.0 |
| Texas | 569.8 | 125.7 | 2,955 | 277.1 | 178.1 | 95.5 | 82.6 | 98.3 | 81.3 | 17.0 |
| Utah | 52.9 | 11.6 | 312 | 25.8 | 16.6 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 1.6 |
| Vermont | 13.8 | 3.0 | 82 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 |
| Virginia | 186.1 | 40.9 | 923 | 90.7 | 59.4 | 32.4 | 27.1 | 32.1 | 26.6 | 5.5 |
| Washington | 289.3 | 67.5 | 1,477 | 133.5 | 93.7 | 47.7 | 46.0 | 49.8 | 40.5 | 9.3 |
| West Virginia | 72.7 | 17.1 | 465 | 33.2 | 23.6 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 2.4 |
| Wisconsin | 184.8 | 42.6 | 1,148 | 86.2 | 60.5 | 32.4 | 28.1 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 5.8 |
| Wyoming | 19.0 | 4.4 | 110 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| United States | \$10,185 | \$2,346 | 55,117 | \$4,758 | \$3,291 | \$1,743 | \$1,548 | \$1,754 | \$1,432 | \$321 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Moderate availability, High tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$1,415.2 | \$108.6 | \$19.8 | \$16.3 | \$3.5 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 199.0 | 15.9 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 0.5 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 3,043.9 | 221.9 | 40.9 | 33.3 | 7.6 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 673.9 | 53.9 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 1.7 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 15,788.1 | 1,178.9 | 216.3 | 176.8 | 39.5 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 2,137.8 | 160.3 | 29.4 | 24.0 | 5.3 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 2,304.0 | 165.5 | 30.6 | 24.8 | 5.8 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 570.2 | 40.8 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 1.4 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 220.6 | 17.6 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 7,368.9 | 557.0 | 102.0 | 83.5 | 18.4 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 2,321.8 | 185.7 | 33.7 | 27.9 | 5.8 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 373.2 | 29.9 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 558.0 | 41.7 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 1.4 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 4,285.6 | 326.0 | 59.6 | 48.9 | 10.7 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 3,248.6 | 233.9 | 43.2 | 35.1 | 8.1 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 1,988.0 | 140.4 | 26.0 | 21.1 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 1,200.3 | 88.3 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 3.0 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 994.8 | 79.6 | 14.4 | 11.9 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 3,513.0 | 244.7 | 45.5 | 36.7 | 8.8 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 426.8 | 32.6 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 2,474.1 | 185.0 | 33.9 | 27.8 | 6.2 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 3,107.2 | 231.1 | 42.4 | 34.7 | 7.8 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 4,587.5 | 333.4 | 61.5 | 50.0 | 11.5 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 2,497.0 | 183.1 | 33.7 | 27.5 | 6.2 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 2,533.8 | 174.3 | 32.5 | 26.1 | 6.3 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 2,776.6 | 202.2 | 37.3 | 30.3 | 6.9 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 322.8 | 24.7 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 0.8 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 491.0 | 38.8 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 1.2 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 3,461.1 | 227.0 | 42.7 | 34.0 | 8.7 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 380.9 | 30.5 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 1.0 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 4,483.3 | 328.6 | 60.5 | 49.3 | 11.2 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,253.9 | 88.6 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 3.1 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 8,575.5 | 636.4 | 116.9 | 95.5 | 21.4 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 2,784.6 | 216.6 | 39.5 | 32.5 | 7.0 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 381.6 | 27.8 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 4,006.3 | 301.2 | 55.2 | 45.2 | 10.0 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 3,673.5 | 252.6 | 47.1 | 37.9 | 9.2 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 1,397.6 | 105.7 | 19.3 | 15.9 | 3.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 5,751.0 | 422.9 | 77.8 | 63.4 | 14.4 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 753.9 | 53.1 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 1.9 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 1,147.9 | 91.8 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 2.9 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 418.9 | 30.3 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 1,600.9 | 128.1 | 23.2 | 19.2 | 4.0 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 6,804.1 | 542.3 | 98.3 | 81.3 | 17.0 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 629.3 | 50.3 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 1.6 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 164.0 | 13.1 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 2,215.8 | 177.3 | 32.1 | 26.6 | 5.5 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 3,710.0 | 270.0 | 49.8 | 40.5 | 9.3 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 945.0 | 67.5 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 2.4 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 2,337.9 | 173.2 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 5.8 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 239.1 | 17.8 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$128,538 | \$9,549 | \$1,754 | \$1,432 | \$321 |

Scenario: Moderate availability, High tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue
Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$108.6 | 1,565 | 704 | 860 | \$64.4 | \$26.0 | \$38.4 |
| Alaska | 15.9 | 194 | 74 | 120 | 11.2 | 3.7 | 7.6 |
| Arizona | 221.9 | 3,021 | 1,380 | 1,641 | 134.6 | 55.4 | 79.3 |
| Arkansas | 53.9 | 797 | 338 | 459 | 32.4 | 12.5 | 19.9 |
| California | 1,178.9 | 14,154 | 5,663 | 8,491 | 815.2 | 288.4 | 526.8 |
| Colorado | 160.3 | 2,152 | 902 | 1,249 | 106.3 | 39.1 | 67.2 |
| Connecticut | 165.5 | 1,779 | 822 | 958 | 103.9 | 41.8 | 62.1 |
| Delaware | 40.8 | 486 | 241 | 245 | 24.5 | 10.3 | 14.2 |
| District of Columbia | 17.6 | 242 | 79 | 163 | 21.7 | 4.1 | 17.6 |
| Florida | 557.0 | 7,858 | 3,405 | 4,453 | 346.4 | 134.9 | 211.5 |
| Georgia | 185.7 | 2,745 | 1,065 | 1,680 | 129.5 | 42.9 | 86.6 |
| Hawaii | 29.9 | 369 | 150 | 218 | 18.7 | 6.9 | 11.8 |
| Idaho | 41.7 | 606 | 277 | 330 | 23.5 | 10.2 | 13.3 |
| Illinois | 326.0 | 4,204 | 1,674 | 2,531 | 228.9 | 78.5 | 150.4 |
| Indiana | 233.9 | 3,238 | 1,600 | 1,638 | 134.8 | 59.0 | 75.9 |
| lowa | 140.4 | 1,900 | 976 | 924 | 78.4 | 36.0 | 42.4 |
| Kansas | 88.3 | 1,248 | 593 | 655 | 53.0 | 21.9 | 31.1 |
| Kentucky | 79.6 | 1,183 | 499 | 684 | 51.1 | 18.4 | 32.7 |
| Louisiana | 244.7 | 3,167 | 1,631 | 1,536 | 133.7 | 63.5 | 70.3 |
| Maine | 32.6 | 484 | 212 | 272 | 20.0 | 7.8 | 12.1 |
| Maryland | 185.0 | 2,184 | 939 | 1,246 | 119.5 | 45.2 | 74.3 |
| Massachusetts | 231.1 | 2,679 | 1,099 | 1,580 | 163.7 | 56.7 | 107.0 |
| Michigan | 333.4 | 4,491 | 2,086 | 2,404 | 203.2 | 83.4 | 119.7 |
| Minnesota | 183.1 | 2,546 | 1,108 | 1,438 | 124.2 | 45.5 | 78.7 |
| Mississippi | 174.3 | 2,293 | 1,239 | 1,054 | 85.8 | 45.7 | 40.1 |
| Missouri | 202.2 | 2,826 | 1,332 | 1,494 | 124.5 | 50.5 | 74.0 |
| Montana | 24.7 | 373 | 161 | 213 | 14.5 | 5.9 | 8.6 |
| Nebraska | 38.8 | 607 | 246 | 361 | 26.3 | 9.1 | 17.2 |
| Nevada | 227.0 | 2,698 | 1,467 | 1,231 | 119.7 | 61.9 | 57.7 |
| New Hampshire | 30.5 | 408 | 171 | 238 | 20.1 | 7.0 | 13.0 |
| New Jersey | 328.6 | 3,633 | 1,610 | 2,023 | 209.3 | 81.6 | 127.6 |
| New Mexico | 88.6 | 1,150 | 616 | 534 | 44.8 | 22.7 | 22.1 |
| New York | 636.4 | 6,580 | 3,032 | 3,548 | 406.9 | 156.5 | 250.4 |
| North Carolina | 216.6 | 3,206 | 1,342 | 1,863 | 142.2 | 51.2 | 91.0 |
| North Dakota | 27.8 | 372 | 179 | 193 | 16.7 | 6.9 | 9.8 |
| Ohio | 301.2 | 4,427 | 1,907 | 2,519 | 201.0 | 73.3 | 127.8 |
| Oklahoma | 252.6 | 3,376 | 1,796 | 1,579 | 137.2 | 66.2 | 71.0 |
| Oregon | 105.7 | 1,510 | 648 | 863 | 67.8 | 25.6 | 42.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 422.9 | 6,092 | 2,484 | 3,608 | 305.3 | 104.8 | 200.5 |
| Rhode Island | 53.1 | 615 | 322 | 293 | 29.4 | 13.6 | 15.8 |
| South Carolina | 91.8 | 1,330 | 575 | 754 | 55.7 | 21.2 | 34.4 |
| South Dakota | 30.3 | 431 | 207 | 224 | 17.2 | 7.6 | 9.6 |
| Tennessee | 128.1 | 1,902 | 795 | 1,107 | 85.1 | 29.6 | 55.5 |
| Texas | 542.3 | 7,659 | 2,955 | 4,703 | 381.2 | 125.7 | 255.6 |
| Utah | 50.3 | 827 | 312 | 515 | 35.8 | 11.6 | 24.2 |
| Vermont | 13.1 | 193 | 82 | 110 | 8.1 | 3.0 | 5.1 |
| Virginia | 177.3 | 2,354 | 923 | 1,431 | 124.5 | 40.9 | 83.5 |
| Washington | 270.0 | 3,059 | 1,477 | 1,582 | 158.8 | 67.5 | 91.3 |
| West Virginia | 67.5 | 845 | 465 | 380 | 34.0 | 17.1 | 16.9 |
| Wisconsin | 173.2 | 2,527 | 1,148 | 1,378 | 109.2 | 42.6 | 66.6 |
| Wyoming | 17.8 | 224 | 110 | 114 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 5.4 |
| United States | \$9,549 | 124,809 | 55,117 | 69,692 | \$6,114 | \$2,346 | \$3,768 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Convenient availability, High tax rate
Total impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$423.9 | \$107.2 | 2,527 | \$221.3 | \$95.5 | \$47.3 | \$48.2 | \$38.9 | \$31.6 | \$7.3 |
| Alaska | 75.5 | 19.6 | 332 | 41.2 | 16.3 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 1.2 |
| Arizona | 765.8 | 202.9 | 4,388 | 399.8 | 170.8 | 82.4 | 88.4 | 69.0 | 55.8 | 13.2 |
| Arkansas | 232.7 | 57.6 | 1,382 | 123.3 | 51.8 | 25.5 | 26.2 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 4.0 |
| California | 4,746.1 | 1,296.2 | 21,817 | 2,565.2 | 1,071.6 | 515.5 | 556.1 | 393.1 | 318.6 | 74.5 |
| Colorado | 642.5 | 170.2 | 3,334 | 341.5 | 139.0 | 65.1 | 73.9 | 54.1 | 43.9 | 10.2 |
| Connecticut | 553.5 | 152.2 | 2,504 | 297.6 | 134.2 | 63.3 | 70.9 | 49.1 | 39.7 | 9.4 |
| Delaware | 130.6 | 35.6 | 674 | 69.4 | 29.8 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 2.3 |
| District of Columbia | 129.0 | 36.5 | 407 | 73.9 | 22.4 | 10.6 | 11.8 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| Florida | 2,191.4 | 562.8 | 12,358 | 1,148.0 | 490.0 | 232.1 | 257.9 | 191.9 | 155.7 | 36.2 |
| Georgia | 888.4 | 229.8 | 4,760 | 475.9 | 185.8 | 88.4 | 97.4 | 73.4 | 59.7 | 13.7 |
| Hawaii | 129.8 | 32.7 | 630 | 69.8 | 29.6 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 2.2 |
| Idaho | 149.9 | 37.3 | 931 | 75.6 | 33.1 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 14.0 | 11.3 | 2.6 |
| Illinois | 1,405.3 | 375.6 | 6,700 | 758.0 | 312.0 | 150.9 | 161.1 | 114.2 | 92.7 | 21.5 |
| Indiana | 767.5 | 198.1 | 4,557 | 392.9 | 170.5 | 82.0 | 88.5 | 70.0 | 56.6 | 13.4 |
| lowa | 421.3 | 109.9 | 2,546 | 212.1 | 96.0 | 47.0 | 49.0 | 39.4 | 31.8 | 7.6 |
| Kansas | 319.3 | 81.5 | 1,848 | 165.1 | 70.6 | 34.0 | 36.6 | 28.2 | 22.8 | 5.4 |
| Kentucky | 357.3 | 90.5 | 2,048 | 188.3 | 76.1 | 37.3 | 38.8 | 31.4 | 25.6 | 5.9 |
| Louisiana | 693.0 | 180.3 | 4,083 | 348.5 | 156.4 | 75.7 | 80.7 | 65.3 | 52.6 | 12.7 |
| Maine | 130.4 | 33.0 | 775 | 68.2 | 29.1 | 14.7 | 14.4 | 11.6 | 9.4 | 2.2 |
| Maryland | 713.5 | 190.3 | 3,363 | 382.7 | 162.4 | 79.4 | 83.0 | 62.0 | 50.2 | 11.7 |
| Massachusetts | 923.0 | 256.5 | 4,061 | 497.9 | 200.1 | 91.2 | 108.9 | 75.6 | 61.3 | 14.3 |
| Michigan | 1,160.1 | 304.8 | 6,480 | 601.4 | 264.6 | 129.0 | 135.6 | 102.8 | 83.1 | 19.6 |
| Minnesota | 702.7 | 190.6 | 3,765 | 370.3 | 156.6 | 75.6 | 81.0 | 58.0 | 46.9 | 11.1 |
| Mississippi | 440.6 | 110.9 | 2,837 | 212.4 | 105.2 | 53.2 | 52.0 | 44.4 | 35.7 | 8.7 |
| Missouri | 712.3 | 187.6 | 4,091 | 371.1 | 153.6 | 72.9 | 80.7 | 62.6 | 50.7 | 12.0 |
| Montana | 95.4 | 24.0 | 600 | 48.8 | 21.3 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 1.6 |
| Nebraska | 177.2 | 45.7 | 1,031 | 95.0 | 37.5 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 2.8 |
| Nevada | 415.1 | 108.8 | 2,320 | 213.2 | 102.1 | 49.3 | 52.8 | 41.4 | 33.2 | 8.2 |
| New Hampshire | 134.8 | 35.5 | 705 | 73.3 | 30.1 | 14.4 | 15.7 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 2.2 |
| New Jersey | 1,162.1 | 320.2 | 5,360 | 629.6 | 280.6 | 135.1 | 145.5 | 103.9 | 84.1 | 19.8 |
| New Mexico | 249.2 | 62.6 | 1,533 | 125.0 | 59.2 | 29.5 | 29.6 | 24.8 | 20.0 | 4.8 |
| New York | 2,335.4 | 633.3 | 9,857 | 1,276.5 | 563.1 | 280.9 | 282.2 | 206.9 | 167.7 | 39.3 |
| North Carolina | 931.4 | 242.5 | 5,320 | 497.7 | 200.1 | 95.5 | 104.6 | 80.3 | 65.2 | 15.0 |
| North Dakota | 97.0 | 25.3 | 539 | 50.5 | 21.4 | 9.9 | 11.4 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| Ohio | 1,227.4 | 323.5 | 6,891 | 655.6 | 262.5 | 126.4 | 136.2 | 102.4 | 83.0 | 19.4 |
| Oklahoma | 672.3 | 177.7 | 4,174 | 333.1 | 151.9 | 72.0 | 79.9 | 64.2 | 51.6 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 417.0 | 110.3 | 2,378 | 221.2 | 91.7 | 43.5 | 48.2 | 36.4 | 29.6 | 6.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,677.6 | 471.7 | 9,099 | 903.6 | 364.0 | 172.9 | 191.0 | 134.9 | 109.2 | 25.7 |
| Rhode Island | 150.7 | 40.9 | 817 | 79.4 | 36.8 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 392.4 | 98.7 | 2,301 | 207.9 | 89.1 | 44.4 | 44.7 | 36.3 | 29.5 | 6.8 |
| South Dakota | 99.1 | 25.6 | 616 | 50.7 | 21.7 | 10.2 | 11.5 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 1.8 |
| Tennessee | 576.8 | 151.5 | 3,294 | 309.2 | 122.6 | 58.9 | 63.7 | 50.6 | 41.2 | 9.4 |
| Texas | 2,578.8 | 673.1 | 13,211 | 1,392.9 | 556.0 | 264.0 | 292.0 | 212.4 | 172.8 | 39.6 |
| Utah | 249.2 | 63.3 | 1,433 | 132.6 | 51.5 | 24.4 | 27.1 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 3.7 |
| Vermont | 56.8 | 14.3 | 331 | 30.2 | 13.1 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Virginia | 837.5 | 220.2 | 4,082 | 456.7 | 184.0 | 87.8 | 96.3 | 70.0 | 57.0 | 13.0 |
| Washington | 914.2 | 239.0 | 4,420 | 481.8 | 212.3 | 99.8 | 112.5 | 83.6 | 67.6 | 16.0 |
| West Virginia | 189.6 | 48.9 | 1,160 | 96.7 | 46.1 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 19.7 | 15.9 | 3.8 |
| Wisconsin | 653.0 | 170.7 | 3,808 | 343.6 | 147.1 | 72.3 | 74.8 | 56.5 | 45.7 | 10.7 |
| Wyoming | 61.9 | 15.4 | 341 | 32.2 | 15.0 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| United States | \$36,157 | \$9,593 | 188,818 | \$19,208 | \$8,104 | \$3,901 | \$4,202 | \$3,131 | \$2,537 | \$594 |

Source: Oxford Economics

Scenario: Convenient availability, High tax rate

## Direct impacts

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Economic impacts |  |  |  | Fiscal (tax) impacts |  |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Output (sales) | Labor income | Employment | GDP | Total | State and local | Federal | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | \$215.7 | \$42.9 | 1,077 | \$104.1 | \$69.0 | \$36.5 | \$32.5 | \$38.9 | \$31.6 | \$7.3 |
| Alaska | 34.2 | 6.6 | 123 | 16.7 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 1.2 |
| Arizona | 386.1 | 80.6 | 1,860 | 182.3 | 123.6 | 64.8 | 58.7 | 69.0 | 55.8 | 13.2 |
| Arkansas | 117.3 | 22.6 | 568 | 57.4 | 37.4 | 19.8 | 17.6 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 4.0 |
| California | 2,189.2 | 446.1 | 8,109 | 1,045.1 | 720.0 | 383.3 | 336.8 | 393.1 | 318.6 | 74.5 |
| Colorado | 301.0 | 61.1 | 1,306 | 144.0 | 97.3 | 51.3 | 46.0 | 54.1 | 43.9 | 10.2 |
| Connecticut | 275.9 | 58.5 | 1,065 | 129.2 | 92.9 | 48.5 | 44.4 | 49.1 | 39.7 | 9.4 |
| Delaware | 67.3 | 14.3 | 309 | 31.4 | 22.2 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 2.3 |
| District of Columbia | 38.4 | 7.4 | 133 | 18.8 | 11.9 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| Florida | 1,066.5 | 214.9 | 5,024 | 511.7 | 345.2 | 179.9 | 165.3 | 191.9 | 155.7 | 36.2 |
| Georgia | 404.2 | 78.0 | 1,791 | 197.6 | 128.7 | 68.9 | 59.8 | 73.4 | 59.7 | 13.7 |
| Hawaii | 65.0 | 12.5 | 252 | 31.8 | 20.6 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 2.2 |
| Idaho | 77.9 | 15.8 | 398 | 37.2 | 25.0 | 13.3 | 11.7 | 14.0 | 11.3 | 2.6 |
| Illinois | 634.0 | 127.1 | 2,507 | 304.9 | 208.0 | 111.5 | 96.5 | 114.2 | 92.7 | 21.5 |
| Indiana | 392.8 | 83.1 | 2,087 | 184.3 | 126.3 | 65.9 | 60.5 | 70.0 | 56.6 | 13.4 |
| lowa | 222.2 | 48.1 | 1,209 | 103.0 | 72.7 | 38.2 | 34.4 | 39.4 | 31.8 | 7.6 |
| Kansas | 157.4 | 32.6 | 818 | 74.6 | 51.1 | 26.9 | 24.2 | 28.2 | 22.8 | 5.4 |
| Kentucky | 173.2 | 33.4 | 839 | 84.7 | 54.6 | 29.4 | 25.2 | 31.4 | 25.6 | 5.9 |
| Louisiana | 370.1 | 81.7 | 1,943 | 170.1 | 118.8 | 61.5 | 57.4 | 65.3 | 52.6 | 12.7 |
| Maine | 64.2 | 12.8 | 322 | 30.9 | 20.9 | 11.3 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 9.4 | 2.2 |
| Maryland | 345.1 | 70.2 | 1,350 | 164.8 | 113.3 | 60.6 | 52.7 | 62.0 | 50.2 | 11.7 |
| Massachusetts | 421.2 | 86.0 | 1,543 | 200.9 | 136.0 | 72.1 | 63.9 | 75.6 | 61.3 | 14.3 |
| Michigan | 575.6 | 120.5 | 2,790 | 271.3 | 188.9 | 99.9 | 89.0 | 102.8 | 83.1 | 19.6 |
| Minnesota | 324.2 | 67.2 | 1,517 | 153.5 | 105.9 | 56.2 | 49.7 | 58.0 | 46.9 | 11.1 |
| Mississippi | 252.4 | 56.7 | 1,424 | 114.9 | 83.1 | 43.6 | 39.5 | 44.4 | 35.7 | 8.7 |
| Missouri | 350.7 | 73.3 | 1,789 | 165.5 | 112.4 | 59.0 | 53.4 | 62.6 | 50.7 | 12.0 |
| Montana | 48.6 | 9.7 | 243 | 23.4 | 15.8 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 1.6 |
| Nebraska | 82.3 | 16.0 | 402 | 40.1 | 26.3 | 14.2 | 12.2 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 2.8 |
| Nevada | 232.7 | 50.4 | 1,105 | 107.1 | 77.0 | 39.2 | 37.8 | 41.4 | 33.2 | 8.2 |
| New Hampshire | 66.3 | 12.8 | 287 | 32.4 | 21.3 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 2.2 |
| New Jersey | 580.7 | 120.5 | 2,201 | 274.9 | 194.5 | 103.4 | 91.1 | 103.9 | 84.1 | 19.8 |
| New Mexico | 140.2 | 30.4 | 762 | 65.0 | 45.8 | 23.9 | 21.9 | 24.8 | 20.0 | 4.8 |
| New York | 1,153.3 | 236.0 | 4,232 | 549.6 | 385.1 | 208.2 | 176.9 | 206.9 | 167.7 | 39.3 |
| North Carolina | 444.0 | 87.4 | 2,120 | 215.2 | 141.6 | 75.2 | 66.4 | 80.3 | 65.2 | 15.0 |
| North Dakota | 48.0 | 10.1 | 239 | 22.7 | 15.6 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| Ohio | 569.3 | 115.3 | 2,778 | 272.6 | 182.8 | 97.1 | 85.7 | 102.4 | 83.0 | 19.4 |
| Oklahoma | 365.3 | 82.1 | 2,063 | 166.3 | 117.6 | 60.2 | 57.4 | 64.2 | 51.6 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 202.5 | 40.8 | 956 | 97.1 | 65.8 | 35.3 | 30.6 | 36.4 | 29.6 | 6.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 753.8 | 155.9 | 3,422 | 357.4 | 243.3 | 128.9 | 114.4 | 134.9 | 109.2 | 25.7 |
| Rhode Island | 83.2 | 18.1 | 396 | 38.5 | 27.7 | 14.5 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 199.8 | 38.5 | 968 | 97.7 | 64.7 | 35.0 | 29.7 | 36.3 | 29.5 | 6.8 |
| South Dakota | 51.8 | 10.9 | 273 | 24.4 | 16.4 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 1.8 |
| Tennessee | 278.7 | 53.8 | 1,337 | 136.2 | 86.5 | 46.2 | 40.3 | 50.6 | 41.2 | 9.4 |
| Texas | 1,170.7 | 226.4 | 4,929 | 571.7 | 373.5 | 197.8 | 175.7 | 212.4 | 172.8 | 39.6 |
| Utah | 109.6 | 21.1 | 524 | 53.6 | 35.1 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 3.7 |
| Vermont | 28.6 | 5.5 | 138 | 14.0 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Virginia | 385.7 | 74.4 | 1,552 | 188.6 | 125.5 | 67.4 | 58.1 | 70.0 | 57.0 | 13.0 |
| Washington | 467.8 | 97.8 | 1,982 | 220.7 | 152.1 | 77.8 | 74.2 | 83.6 | 67.6 | 16.0 |
| West Virginia | 111.0 | 23.7 | 595 | 51.9 | 36.1 | 19.2 | 16.9 | 19.7 | 15.9 | 3.8 |
| Wisconsin | 315.0 | 64.7 | 1,612 | 149.8 | 103.7 | 55.5 | 48.2 | 56.5 | 45.7 | 10.7 |
| Wyoming | 33.0 | 6.7 | 157 | 15.7 | 11.2 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| United States | \$17,443 | \$3,563 | 77,429 | \$8,317 | \$5,671 | \$3,003 | \$2,668 | \$3,131 | \$2,537 | \$594 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## Scenario: Convenient availability, High tax rate

## Gaming revenue and tax

| Amounts in millions of dollars, except population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | Gaming |  | Gaming tax impacts |  |  |
|  | Population, adult (thousands, stabilized year) | Handle | Gaming revenue | Total | Gaming revenue tax | Federal handle tax |
| Alabama | 3,732.4 | \$2,926.4 | \$210.6 | \$38.9 | \$31.6 | \$7.3 |
| Alaska | 555.2 | 463.0 | 33.7 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 1.2 |
| Arizona | 5,455.7 | 5,270.0 | 372.1 | 69.0 | 55.8 | 13.2 |
| Arkansas | 2,264.9 | 1,586.1 | 115.5 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 4.0 |
| California | 30,475.3 | 29,791.1 | 2,124.1 | 393.1 | 318.6 | 74.5 |
| Colorado | 4,302.6 | 4,094.3 | 292.4 | 54.1 | 43.9 | 10.2 |
| Connecticut | 2,799.7 | 3,773.4 | 264.6 | 49.1 | 39.7 | 9.4 |
| Delaware | 769.3 | 920.5 | 64.4 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 2.3 |
| District of Columbia | 564.1 | 519.1 | 37.8 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| Florida | 16,772.9 | 14,494.2 | 1,038.0 | 191.9 | 155.7 | 36.2 |
| Georgia | 7,775.2 | 5,464.3 | 398.0 | 73.4 | 59.7 | 13.7 |
| Hawaii | 1,145.4 | 878.4 | 64.0 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 2.2 |
| Idaho | 1,260.7 | 1,059.6 | 75.6 | 14.0 | 11.3 | 2.6 |
| Illinois | 9,776.6 | 8,609.8 | 617.9 | 114.2 | 92.7 | 21.5 |
| Indiana | 5,023.0 | 5,370.9 | 377.1 | 70.0 | 56.6 | 13.4 |
| lowa | 2,357.3 | 3,046.9 | 211.8 | 39.4 | 31.8 | 7.6 |
| Kansas | 2,151.7 | 2,145.9 | 152.1 | 28.2 | 22.8 | 5.4 |
| Kentucky | 3,347.3 | 2,341.3 | 170.5 | 31.4 | 25.6 | 5.9 |
| Louisiana | 3,526.7 | 5,088.2 | 350.9 | 65.3 | 52.6 | 12.7 |
| Maine | 1,068.6 | 871.3 | 62.6 | 11.6 | 9.4 | 2.2 |
| Maryland | 4,699.4 | 4,695.0 | 335.0 | 62.0 | 50.2 | 11.7 |
| Massachusetts | 5,408.3 | 5,733.4 | 408.4 | 75.6 | 61.3 | 14.3 |
| Michigan | 7,630.4 | 7,858.8 | 554.2 | 102.8 | 83.1 | 19.6 |
| Minnesota | 4,233.3 | 4,421.3 | 313.0 | 58.0 | 46.9 | 11.1 |
| Mississippi | 2,244.4 | 3,477.7 | 237.9 | 44.4 | 35.7 | 8.7 |
| Missouri | 4,707.0 | 4,787.5 | 337.9 | 62.6 | 50.7 | 12.0 |
| Montana | 821.9 | 659.5 | 47.4 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 1.6 |
| Nebraska | 1,408.7 | 1,113.3 | 80.8 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 2.8 |
| Nevada | 2,325.5 | 3,274.7 | 221.6 | 41.4 | 33.2 | 8.2 |
| New Hampshire | 1,081.8 | 896.4 | 65.3 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 2.2 |
| New Jersey | 6,933.5 | 7,920.0 | 560.5 | 103.9 | 84.1 | 19.8 |
| New Mexico | 1,583.2 | 1,922.2 | 133.6 | 24.8 | 20.0 | 4.8 |
| New York | 15,339.4 | 15,702.7 | 1,117.8 | 206.9 | 167.7 | 39.3 |
| North Carolina | 7,940.5 | 6,016.3 | 434.9 | 80.3 | 65.2 | 15.0 |
| North Dakota | 584.7 | 656.0 | 46.3 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| Ohio | 8,755.1 | 7,741.3 | 553.4 | 102.4 | 83.0 | 19.4 |
| Oklahoma | 2,949.3 | 5,034.0 | 344.2 | 64.2 | 51.6 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 3,240.2 | 2,751.6 | 197.1 | 36.4 | 29.6 | 6.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,962.0 | 10,276.5 | 728.3 | 134.9 | 109.2 | 25.7 |
| Rhode Island | 820.5 | 1,142.1 | 79.3 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 3,913.0 | 2,701.6 | 196.8 | 36.3 | 29.5 | 6.8 |
| South Dakota | 652.4 | 707.4 | 49.8 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 1.8 |
| Tennessee | 5,176.5 | 3,767.8 | 274.4 | 50.6 | 41.2 | 9.4 |
| Texas | 20,856.0 | 15,832.4 | 1,152.0 | 212.4 | 172.8 | 39.6 |
| Utah | 2,135.9 | 1,481.1 | 107.9 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 3.7 |
| Vermont | 499.5 | 386.1 | 28.1 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 1.0 |
| Virginia | 6,585.5 | 5,214.8 | 379.8 | 70.0 | 57.0 | 13.0 |
| Washington | 5,695.7 | 6,386.3 | 450.6 | 83.6 | 67.6 | 16.0 |
| West Virginia | 1,414.5 | 1,519.1 | 106.3 | 19.7 | 15.9 | 3.8 |
| Wisconsin | 4,457.7 | 4,290.1 | 304.9 | 56.5 | 45.7 | 10.7 |
| Wyoming | 454.5 | 449.1 | 32.0 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 1.1 |
| United States | 249,635 | \$237,530 | \$16,913 | \$3,131 | \$2,537 | \$594 |

Scenario: Convenient availability, High tax rate Selected impacts in comparison to gaming revenue Amounts in millions of dollars, except jobs

|  | Gaming | Employment |  |  | Income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaming revenue | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced | Total | Direct | Indirect and induced |
| Alabama | \$210.6 | 2,527 | 1,077 | 1,449 | \$107.2 | \$42.9 | \$64.3 |
| Alaska | 33.7 | 332 | 123 | 209 | 19.6 | 6.6 | 13.0 |
| Arizona | 372.1 | 4,388 | 1,860 | 2,528 | 202.9 | 80.6 | 122.3 |
| Arkansas | 115.5 | 1,382 | 568 | 814 | 57.6 | 22.6 | 35.0 |
| California | 2,124.1 | 21,817 | 8,109 | 13,708 | 1,296.2 | 446.1 | 850.1 |
| Colorado | 292.4 | 3,334 | 1,306 | 2,028 | 170.2 | 61.1 | 109.1 |
| Connecticut | 264.6 | 2,504 | 1,065 | 1,439 | 152.2 | 58.5 | 93.6 |
| Delaware | 64.4 | 674 | 309 | 365 | 35.6 | 14.3 | 21.3 |
| District of Columbia | 37.8 | 407 | 133 | 274 | 36.5 | 7.4 | 29.1 |
| Florida | 1,038.0 | 12,358 | 5,024 | 7,334 | 562.8 | 214.9 | 347.9 |
| Georgia | 398.0 | 4,760 | 1,791 | 2,968 | 229.8 | 78.0 | 151.9 |
| Hawaii | 64.0 | 630 | 252 | 378 | 32.7 | 12.5 | 20.1 |
| Idaho | 75.6 | 931 | 398 | 533 | 37.3 | 15.8 | 21.5 |
| Illinois | 617.9 | 6,700 | 2,507 | 4,193 | 375.6 | 127.1 | 248.6 |
| Indiana | 377.1 | 4,557 | 2,087 | 2,470 | 198.1 | 83.1 | 114.9 |
| lowa | 211.8 | 2,546 | 1,209 | 1,338 | 109.9 | 48.1 | 61.8 |
| Kansas | 152.1 | 1,848 | 818 | 1,030 | 81.5 | 32.6 | 49.0 |
| Kentucky | 170.5 | 2,048 | 839 | 1,209 | 90.5 | 33.4 | 57.1 |
| Louisiana | 350.9 | 4,083 | 1,943 | 2,139 | 180.3 | 81.7 | 98.6 |
| Maine | 62.6 | 775 | 322 | 454 | 33.0 | 12.8 | 20.2 |
| Maryland | 335.0 | 3,363 | 1,350 | 2,014 | 190.3 | 70.2 | 120.1 |
| Massachusetts | 408.4 | 4,061 | 1,543 | 2,518 | 256.5 | 86.0 | 170.5 |
| Michigan | 554.2 | 6,480 | 2,790 | 3,689 | 304.8 | 120.5 | 184.3 |
| Minnesota | 313.0 | 3,765 | 1,517 | 2,248 | 190.6 | 67.2 | 123.3 |
| Mississippi | 237.9 | 2,837 | 1,424 | 1,413 | 110.9 | 56.7 | 54.2 |
| Missouri | 337.9 | 4,091 | 1,789 | 2,302 | 187.6 | 73.3 | 114.3 |
| Montana | 47.4 | 600 | 243 | 356 | 24.0 | 9.7 | 14.3 |
| Nebraska | 80.8 | 1,031 | 402 | 630 | 45.7 | 16.0 | 29.7 |
| Nevada | 221.6 | 2,320 | 1,105 | 1,214 | 108.8 | 50.4 | 58.4 |
| New Hampshire | 65.3 | 705 | 287 | 418 | 35.5 | 12.8 | 22.7 |
| New Jersey | 560.5 | 5,360 | 2,201 | 3,159 | 320.2 | 120.5 | 199.7 |
| New Mexico | 133.6 | 1,533 | 762 | 771 | 62.6 | 30.4 | 32.2 |
| New York | 1,117.8 | 9,857 | 4,232 | 5,624 | 633.3 | 236.0 | 397.4 |
| North Carolina | 434.9 | 5,320 | 2,120 | 3,200 | 242.5 | 87.4 | 155.1 |
| North Dakota | 46.3 | 539 | 239 | 299 | 25.3 | 10.1 | 15.2 |
| Ohio | 553.4 | 6,891 | 2,778 | 4,113 | 323.5 | 115.3 | 208.2 |
| Oklahoma | 344.2 | 4,174 | 2,063 | 2,111 | 177.7 | 82.1 | 95.5 |
| Oregon | 197.1 | 2,378 | 956 | 1,422 | 110.3 | 40.8 | 69.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 728.3 | 9,099 | 3,422 | 5,676 | 471.7 | 155.9 | 315.8 |
| Rhode Island | 79.3 | 817 | 396 | 421 | 40.9 | 18.1 | 22.8 |
| South Carolina | 196.8 | 2,301 | 968 | 1,333 | 98.7 | 38.5 | 60.2 |
| South Dakota | 49.8 | 616 | 273 | 343 | 25.6 | 10.9 | 14.8 |
| Tennessee | 274.4 | 3,294 | 1,337 | 1,957 | 151.5 | 53.8 | 97.7 |
| Texas | 1,152.0 | 13,211 | 4,929 | 8,282 | 673.1 | 226.4 | 446.8 |
| Utah | 107.9 | 1,433 | 524 | 908 | 63.3 | 21.1 | 42.1 |
| Vermont | 28.1 | 331 | 138 | 193 | 14.3 | 5.5 | 8.8 |
| Virginia | 379.8 | 4,082 | 1,552 | 2,530 | 220.2 | 74.4 | 145.8 |
| Washington | 450.6 | 4,420 | 1,982 | 2,438 | 239.0 | 97.8 | 141.2 |
| West Virginia | 106.3 | 1,160 | 595 | 565 | 48.9 | 23.7 | 25.2 |
| Wisconsin | 304.9 | 3,808 | 1,612 | 2,196 | 170.7 | 64.7 | 106.0 |
| Wyoming | 32.0 | 341 | 157 | 184 | 15.4 | 6.7 | 8.6 |
| United States | \$16,913 | 188,818 | 77,429 | 111,388 | \$9,593 | \$3,563 | \$6,030 |

Source: Oxford Economics

## 5. APPENDIX

### 5.1 DEFINITIONS

### 5.1.1 Sports betting definitions

- Gaming revenue: Also referred to as gross gaming revenue, net win, or GGR, refers to the amount held by the sports betting operation after payment of prizes. Unless otherwise noted, gaming revenue or GGR in this report refers specifically to revenue generated by sports betting.
- Gaming taxes: Taxes calculated as a percentage of gaming revenue are referred to as gaming taxes in this report. Taxes calculated as a percentage of handle are referred to as handle taxes in this report. The combined total of gaming taxes and handle taxes is referred as combined gaming taxes in this report.
- Handle: The amount wagered, or amount bet.
- Hold percentage: Ratio of gaming revenue to handle, also referred to as win percentage.
- In-play betting: Betting on a sporting event that is already underway.
- Online (mobile) gaming: Gaming conducted electronically. Unless otherwise specified, this does not restrict users to a particular type of device (i.e. conducted with a personal computer or mobile phone).


### 5.1.2 Economic impact definitions

- Direct impacts: Also referred to as direct effects. Includes direct spending and revenues, in this case sports betting gaming revenue and associated non-gaming spend.
- Fiscal impacts: Tax revenue, including gaming taxes, as well as income tax and contributions to Social Security and unemployment insurance, as well as government revenue from various fees. This analysis does not include the income tax impacts related to reporting of sports betting winnings to tax authorities.
- GDP: Gross domestic product, or value added. Refers to the industry's contribution to GDP. Represents gross output of the sector, less the cost of its inputs. Can also be measured as the sum of compensation of employees, taxes on production and imports, and gross operating surplus (profit).
- Indirect impacts: Downstream supplier industry impacts, also referred to as supply chain impacts. For example, sports betting firms require inputs such as energy and food ingredients. Also can refer to indirect and induced impacts combined.
- Induced impacts: Arise as employees spend their wages in the broader economy. For example, as sports betting employees spend money on rent, transportation, food and beverage, and entertainment.
- Jobs: Also referred to as employment. Number of full- and part-time jobs, including proprietors.
- Labor income: Earnings of wage and salary employees and proprietors. The definition used is consistent with the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) data for earnings in its regional program. It includes tips, commissions and bonuses.
- Output: Revenue, also referred to as business sales, plus certain taxes (e.g. sales).
- Total impacts: Direct, indirect and induced impacts combined.


### 5.2 WORKS CITED

EY. (2016). Sports Betting Research Report.
Gambling Compliance. (2016). U.S. Sports Betting Special Report: Assessing the Obstacles and Opportunities.

PwC. (2008). Confidential anlaysis related to online gambling.

## Europe, Middle East,

 and Africa:
## Global headquarters

Oxford Economics Ltd
Abbey House
121 St Aldates
Oxford, OX1 1HB
UK
Tel: +44 (0)1865 268900

## London

Broadwall House
21 Broadwall
London, SE1 9PL
UK
Tel: +44 (0)20 78031418

## Belfast

Lagan House Sackville Street
Lisburn
County Down, BT27 4AB
UK
Tel: + 44 (0)2892 635400

## Paarl

12 Cecilia Street
Paarl 7646
South Africa
Tel: +27(0)21 863-6200

## Frankfurt

Mainzer Landstraße 41
60329 Frankfurt am Main
Germany
Tel: +49 6995925280

## Paris

25 rue Tiphaine
75015 Paris
France
Tel: +33 (0)1 56539852

## Americas:

New York
5 Hanover Square, 19th Floor
New York, NY 10004
USA
Tel: +1 (646) 7861879

## Philadelphia

303 West Lancaster Avenue
Suite 2 e
Wayne, PA 19087
USA
Tel: +1 (610) 9959600

## Mexico City

Emerson 150, Despacho 802
Col. Polanco, Miguel Hidalgo
México D.F., C.P. 11560
Tel: +52 (55) 52503252

## Boston

51 Sawyer Road
Building 2 - Suite 220
Waltham, MA 02453
USA
Tel: +1 (617) 2066112

## Chicago

980 N. Michigan Avenue,
Suite 1412 Chicago
Illinois, IL 60611
USA
Tel: +1 (773) 372-5762

## Miami

1090 Oysterwood Street
Hollywood, FL 33019
USA
Tel: +1 (954) 8150305

## Asia Pacific:

## Singapore

Singapore Land Tower
37th Floor
50 Raffles Place
Singapore 048623
Tel: +65 68297198

## Sydney

Level 4, 95 Pitt Street
Sydney, 2000
Australia
Tel: +61 (0)2 82498286

Email:
mailbox@oxfordeconomics.com

## Website:

www.oxfordeconomics.com

## Milan

Via Cadorna 3
20080 Albairate (MI)
Italy
Tel: +39 0294061054


[^0]:    Source: Oxford Economics

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Four states had pre-existing statutes providing for sports betting and were unaffected by the Professional and Amateur Sports Protection Act of 1992 (PASPA) that prohibited sports betting in all other states. Of these four states, only Nevada and Delaware currently offer sports betting, while Montana and Oregon are inactive.

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ In other words, assuming $\$ 100$ wagered with a $15 \%$ hold percentage. GGR would be $\$ 15$. A handle tax of $9.3 \%$ would be equivalent to $\$ 9.30$, or more than half the GGR, implying an effective tax rate on GGR over $60 \%$.

